TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXII

(PART I)

From July ~~3~~ 4, 1938 to September 26, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

HS
R
050
v.32, pt.1
July-Sept.
1938
CI

JUL 1939

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXII (PART I)

From July 3, 1938 to September 26, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
12 S 24 (September 12, page 24)
Reigning royalty are listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.

A

Abbe, George, *Voices in the Square* rev..15 Ag 51
Abbott, George, and *The Boys from Syracuse* (p)....26 S 35
Abell, Irvin, govt. aid to medicine, 1 Ag 34; A. M. A. proposals on socialized medicine (p), 26 S 30
Abortion, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Accident(s), see also Automobiles, Aviation, Railroads; X-ray used on Oh Henry! candy, cuts damage suits, 8 Ag 44; lightning kills golfer, safety rulings, 15 Ag 18; baby suffocated, recovers, 15 Ag 20; bee sting causes death, 15 Ag 20; lightning hits golfer, 22 Ag 39; caused by loose radio wire, 26 S 24
Accounting, Conick to audit TVA books..22 Ag 20
Actors Equity Assn., and summer theatres.11 Jy 59
Adams, Alva B., wins primary....26 S 13
Adams, Henry, *Letters of Henry Adams* rev. (p)....12 S 69
Adler, Luther, married....22 Ag 54
Advertising, The Middle Class Alliance Inc. ad, 18 Jy 12; Philip Morris dwarf, 4 Jy 40; in rural press, Amer. Press Assn., 18 Jy 28; Leigh's animated cartoon ads, 18 Jy 42; natl. budget, *Printers' Ink*, 1 Ag 20; job wanted ad in TIME, rates (L), 8 Ag 5; Scott Paper, 22 Ag 52; radio compared with newspapers, magazines, 19 S 46; FTC rules offer of "free goods" not unfair competition, 19 S 57; drug contest, Consumers' Research and Consumers Union, 26 S 43; FTC rulings on weight-reducer, 26 S 57
Advertising agency, Lasker retires, Francisco Lord & Thomas president....1 Ag 40
Advertising & Selling, Powel on Barton...12 S 28
Affiliated Schools for Workers, summer schools....4 Jy 33
Aiken, George D., primary....26 S 14
Ajello, Antonio, death....22 Ag 54
Akron, O., correction U. R. W. Goodyear strike (L)....4 Jy 2
Akron (O.) *Beacon-Journal*, buys *Times-Press*....12 S 50
Akron (O.) *Times-Press, Beacon-Journal* buys, aviation day....12 S 50
Alaska, Aviation, progress, route, 15 Ag 30; Highway, proposed, 22 Ag 25; Juneau, harbor not ice bound (L), 5 S 2; Klondike, Internatl. Sourdough Reunion in Portland, 12 S 24
Alba, Duke of, in Zurich (p)....29 Ag 15
Albemarle Island, Roosevelt visits....8 Ag 7
Alcatraz, see Crime, Prisons
Alessandri, Arturo, Nazi revolt quelled, leaders, contributors (p)....26 S 22
Alexandretta, see Hatay, Republic of
Alexandria, Va., Episcopal High School 100th anniversary....12 S 54
Alhucemas, Marqués de, death....26 S 65
Ali Khan, Mirza, see India, Ipi, Fakir of
Alleghany Corp., SEC to investigate....15 Ag 41
Allen, Arthur E., and osteopathy (p)....25 Jy 40
Allen, Robert S., Corcoran & Cohen (p)..12 S 23
Allen, Shannon, Interior Dept. radio (p).22 Ag 33
Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors, cinema monopoly suit....1 Ag 37
Allred, James V., Federal judgeship, 18 Jy 8; rumors on judgeship, 25 Jy 11
Amakasu, Masahiko, refused U. S., British visas, murderer....5 S 18
Amer. Agriculturist, subscription insurance racket, 4 Jy 28; comments on (L), 18 Jy 2
Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, meeting, Stetson on sunspots..11 Jy 20
Amer. Astrology, cautions July investors..18 Jy 42
Amer. Bar Assn., conv., Hogan president.8 Ag 12
Amer. Chemical Society, chlorophyll report.19 S 26
Amer. Civil Liberties Union, Los Angeles *Times* trial....5 S 34
Amer. Druggist, drug advertising....26 S 43
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, poll on Congress supporting Roosevelt....15 Ag 12
Amer. Labor Party, in N. Y. primaries...4 Jy 11
Amer. Legion, Gellerman's analysis, 11 Jy 28; Los Angeles conv., Kingmakers, Chadwick Natl. Commander, 26 S 10
Amer. Mathematical Society, Wiener's work on harmonic analysis....19 S 28
Amer. Medical Assn., attacks govt. aid to medicine, 1 Ag 34; Sherman Act violation charges, Group Health Assn. boycott, 8 Ag 24; conference on socialized medicine, proposals, 26 S 30
Amer. Peat Co., business....12 S 64
Amer. Press Assn., and rural press....18 Jy 28
Amer. Psychological Assn., meeting, Hamilton therapy experiments on rats....19 S 53
Amer. Radio Relay League, Maxim Memorial Station W1AW dedication, convention, history....12 S 67
Amer. Sunbathing Assn., convention....22 Ag 44
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., FCC agrees to consider defense....11 Jy 51
Amer. Tobacco Co., Philip Morris competition....4 Jy 38
Ames, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Yaddo (p)....5 S 50
Amlie, Thomas R., movies in campaign (L)..5 S 2
Ammons, Teller, renominated....26 S 13
Anderson, Carl D., barytron photograph..18 Jy 34
Anderson, Paul Y., and Bovard....8 Ag 29
Andrews, Archie M., Packard shaver, price cut competition....5 S 46
Andrews, Elmer F., Wages-&-Hours administrator, career (p), 25 Jy 9; Wages-&-Hours (p), 29 Ag 10
Anglo-Amer. Oil Co., oil in Scotland....15 Ag 42
Angola, see Portugal, Angola
Anna (horse), birthday (p)....5 S 41
Ant(s), Dittmars in search of....5 S 22
Antarctica, U. S. claims....22 Ag 20
Anthony, Earle C., radio stations (p)....25 Jy 50
Anthropology, Weidenreich says all Europeans came from Palestine, 15 Ag 37; Broom's discovery upsets theories on man and ape, leading fossil findings, 5 S 24
Anti-trust(s), see Monopoly
Aquarium, Marine Studios, described....4 Jy 29
Aranda, Miguel, and Spanish war (p)....25 Jy 15
Aras, Tewfik Rushtu, British loan....1 Ag 18
Arcand, Adrien, and Canadian Fascism (p)....18 Jy 19
Archeology, Armageddon discoveries, 8 Ag 20; Swanscombe skull most important British fossil, 29 Ag 25
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, Kahn issue....8 Ag 34
Architecture, Breuer's Zurich houses, Harvard exhibit, 1 Ag 19; Kahn's automobile plants, 8 Ag 34; van der Rohe directs Armour Institute, 12 S 50
Argentina, Bond issue, called off, 29 Ag 45; Telephone(s), installed in provinces, 22 Ag 51
Arizona, primary....26 S 13
Ariz. State Prison, cell shortage....25 Jy 12
Arkansas, primary, Caraway wins....22 Ag 21
Armageddon, see Palestine
Armour Institute of Technology, see Education, Colleges and Universities
Armstrong, Henry, defeats Ambers, sketch (p)....29 Ag 32
Armstrong, Margaret, sketch, *Fanny Kemble; a Passionate Victorian* rev....4 Jy 46
Arnold, Thurman W., cinema monopoly suit, 1 Ag 37; A. M. A. monopoly charges, 8 Ag 24; asks larger trust-breaking corps, 29 Ag 41; on monopoly investigation, 12 S 59
Arosemena, Juan D., rare stamps to Roosevelt....15 Ag 7
Arson, see Crime
Art, Abstract, Ferren exhibit, 29 Ag 29; Artist(s), Ozenfant's opinions, theories, 4 Jy 24; book about Sheeler, photographic realism, 15 Ag 19; Awards, Prix de Rome, Koren's *Three Rivers* has clothing added, 19 S 30; Child(ren) work, Cohen boy, prodigy, 25 Jy 41; Collection(s), Schiff, in London, auctioned, 4 Jy 24; Colony(ies), in N. Y., Conn., Mass., exhibits, 25 Jy 41; Provincetown, Mass., and Hawthorne, 1 Ag 19; Education, *Hawthorne on Painting* rev., 1 Ag 19; Exhibit(s), 20th Century German, 18 Jy 24; Bronx House, child prodigy Cohen, summer shows, 25 Jy 41; Chic. WPA project, 8 Ag 34; Ferren's abstractions, 29 Ag 29; labor in art at Baltimore Museum, 19 S 30; Queen Wilhelmina's Jubilee, paintings, 19 S 32; German, impressionism, exhibited in London, 18 Jy 24; Labor, exhibit at Baltimore Museum, 19 S 30; Mural(s), for N. Y. Public Library, 18 Jy 22; Museums, Baltimore, exhibition of labor in art, 19 S 30; Chicago Art Institute, WPA exhibit, 8 Ag 34; Louvre, fire, *Mona Lisa* nearly burns, 4 Jy 24; St. Louis City, flayed for bronze cat purchase, 22 Ag 36; public views on cat purchase, increased attendance, history, 12 S 49; Painting(s), *Mona Lisa* nearly burns, 4 Jy 24; Poster(s), Renau's photomontages of Negrin's Spanish program, 12 S 49; Schools, Kansas City Art Institute, Benton contract renewed, criticism, 4 Jy 25; Sculpture, WPA Chicago exhibit, 8 Ag 34; St. Louis City Art Museum flayed for purchase of bronze cat, 22 Ag 36; stainless steel St. Francis, Pegler-Bufano controversy, 29 Ag 28; Koren's Prix de Rome *Three Rivers*, clothing put on nudes, 19 S 30; Works Progress Administration, project, popularity, work, leaders, centers, Cahill (c), 5 S 35
Arthranol, see Medicine, Drugs
Arthritis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ashe, Samuel A'C., death....12 S 57
Ashmore, Harry S., reports on the North.18 Jy 27
Ashton, Winifred, see Dane, Clemence
Ashton-Gwatkin, Frank T., Henlein-Runciman conference....5 S 14
Asteroidea, see Starfish
Astor, John J., III, father-in-law refused WPA job, anniversary....11 Jy 32
Astrology, *Amer. Astrology* cautions July investors....18 Jy 42
Astronomy, Zwicky theory, discovers bright star, 4 Jy 22; sunspots, peak, affect human behavior, 11 Jy 20; Milky Way's outlying variables, 22 Ag 40; new Jupiter satellites, previous discoveries, Brown theory on lengthening day, 12 S 40; Corrigan suggested as name for Jupiter satellite, 19 S 67; report on behavior of R Coronae Borealis, and Gamma, 26 S 48
Atatürk, Mustafa Kamâl, army in Alexandretta, French accord (p), 11 Jy 19; British loan, alliance negotiated, 25 Jy 15
Atholl, Duchess of, on Spanish threat to Gibraltar (p)....11 Jy 17
Atlantic City, N. J., Steel Pier Opera Co. and English operas....19 S 41
Atlantic Refining Co., files bond issue....5 S 46
Auk, poem about (L)....11 Jy 2
Austin, Tex., investigation of Lower Colorado River Dam deficiency....8 Ag 11
Austin, Henry W., defeats Mako, daughter born, 4 Jy 43; Budge beats, 11 Jy 24; plea to world youth, 26 S 54
Australia, Aviation, Ellington on failings, 12 S 31; Czech Crisis, confidence in British attitude, 12 S 32; prayers offered, 19 S 17
Automatic Canteen Co. of Amer., business, survey on business conditions....19 S 60
Automobile(s), Ind. law showing registration cards in gadgets repealed....8 Ag 11
Automobile accident(s), and Natl. Institute for Traffic Safety Training....22 Ag 53
Automobile driving, safety governors harmful, morons, poor eyes, slight deafness good, 22 Ag 53; taught in N. Y. schools, 12 S 48
Automobile industry, production low, 4 Jy 38; inner tube production up, 8 Ag 41; FTC monopoly investigation, 15 Ag 41; output low, 22 Ag 49
Automobile Racing, Record, Eyston sets new, 5 S 26; Eyston-Cobb contest in Utah, 26 S 47
Autry, Gene, to be in *Hillbilly Governor*..15 Ag 12
Aviation, Accident(s), Northwest Airlines in airport, one death, 18 Jy 36; Gov. Earle's plane, 1 Ag 13; at opening of Colombian field, 1 Ag 18; TWA plane found, automatic distress signal, 8 Ag 30; "Black Hitler" killed, 8 Ag 39; *Hawaii Clipper* in Pacific, missing, 8 Ag 44; during British war games, 15 Ag 15; advertising plane over Coney Island, 15 Ag 30; investigation of Billings airport crash, caused by stalling, 22 Ag 53; Hawks killed in Aircar, caused by telephone wires, 5 S 19; Air mail, Post Office asks bids on scoop-up service, 29 Ag 34; contracts awarded, new routes, zero bid, 29 Ag 36; Airplane, 900 m.p.h. planned, 26 S 26; Airport, North Beach and Newark competition, 12 S 48; Alaska, progress, route, 15 Ag 30; Award(s), Bendix Trophy, Macfadden to compete, 15 Ag 37; Cochran wins Transcontinental Race, 12 S 48; Collier Trophy, U. S. Army receives for supercharged cabins, 26 S 26; Thompson Trophy, Turner wins, 12 S 48; Cabin(s), supercharged, U. S. Army work, receives Collier Trophy for, 26 S 26; Catapult planes, *Mercury, Nordmeer* transatlantic flights, 8 Ag 45; questioned (L), 22 Ag 8; Civil Aeronautics Authority, powers, plans, members, 18 Jy 35; Education, value in studying cities, 22 Ag 32; Gwinn "Aircar," and Hawks, described (p), 5 S 19; Natl. Air Races, in Cleveland, winners, 12 S 48; Oxygen mask, Hughes uses, 29 Ag 34; Propeller(s), improved substratosphere performance, 26 S 26; Radio, Hughes's use on trip, 25 Jy 50; Record, Hughes transcontinental, 29 Ag 34; Religion, Rev. Schulte flies to rescue ill priest, 22 Ag 34; Round-the-world flight, Hughes' flight, 18 Jy 37; Hughes returns, 25 Jy 36; Substratosphere, improve propeller performance, 26 S 26; Transatlantic flight, Corrigan's stunt, 25 Jy 37; catapult planes, *Mercury, Nordmeer*, progress, 8 Ag 45; Lufthansa's *Brandenburg*, secrecy ruse, 22 Ag 53; Pan Amer. permission to fly questioned (L), 12 S 10

B

Babcock, William W., receding jaw operation....19 S 53
Babson, Roger W., about Helen Keller, flays churches, resolutions aiding ministers rejected....4 Jy 26
Baby(ies), with two heads, sleep research, 4 Jy 31; suffocated, recovers, 15 Ag 20
Bacon, Robert L., death....26 S 65
Baer, Arthur, Roosevelt's name on passport....29 Ag 38
Bagpipe(s), see Music, Instruments
Bahamas, Doherty-MacDonald real estate.26 S 62
Bailey, William L., on cities, aviation....22 Ag 32
Baillet-Latour, Count Henri de, Olympics to Finland (p)....25 Jy 24
Baker, Delmar, Detroit Tigers' mgr....15 Ag 18
Baker, George F., Jr., married....18 Jy 33
Baker, Jacob, attempts to organize social workers (p)....11 Jy 11
Balabanoff, Angelica, *My Life As a Rebel* rev. (p)....1 Ag 43
Baldwin, Earl of, to go through "tin box," Imperial Trust Fund (p)....15 Ag 15
Baldwin, Ralph B., on star Gamma....26 S 48
Baldwin, Raymond E., wins primary....26 S 13
Balish, Benjamin, bankrupt (p)....22 Ag 51
Ball, altitude catching record....29 Ag 32
Ballantine, Arthur A., hospital council....4 Jy 32
Balls, see Dancing

Baltimore, Md., children's letter to German visitors, 1 Ag 9; primary, 26 S 14
Baltimore Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Bancroft, Philip, opposes Downey, sketch..12 S 27
Bane, Frank, resigns.....12 S 28
Bank of Amer., semi-annual report, 11 Jy 54; NLRB orders dismissed worker reinstated, 12 S 26
Bankamerica Co., bid for Calif. warrants..19 S 57
Bankers Trust Co., monopoly committee asks records.....26 S 57
Bankhead, John, congratulates George....26 S 13
Banking, examination systems, standardized, regulations, 4 Jy 41; FRS tabulation of bank loans, 18 Jy 44; clearings down, Export-Import Bank, business, loans, 8 Ag 41; FDIC urges conservative loans, 15 Ag 41; debits rise, 22 Ag 49; Bank of Amer. dismissed worker ordered reinstated, C. I. O. activities, 12 S 26; statistics on commercial loans, 12 S 59; 38 failures in 1938, insured deposits may be raised, 26 S 57
Bankruptcy, see U. S., Laws, Chandler Act
Banner, Jack, radio news bias.....12 S 67
Barclay, Arthur, death.....18 Jy 33
Barkley, Alben W., WPA workers coercion investigated, 11 Jy 14; Roosevelt on for Senate (p), 18 Jy 7; friends donate paper bags to WPA workers, 18 Jy 10; primary campaign, Chandler, career (p), 1 Ag 9; ice water "poisoning," 8 Ag 11; campaign expenditures investigated, 8 Ag 13; renominated, 15 Ag 10; WPA activities investigated, 19 S 13
Barnes, Al. G., Sells-Floto Circus, takes over Ringling features.....11 Jy 13
Barrows, Lewis O., elected.....19 S 13
Barton, Bruce, keynotes at Ind. convention, on Roosevelt popularity (p), 11 Jy 14; on Corcoran, 12 S 23; presidential nominee, 12 S 28
Baseball, Albany Senators v. Bklyn. Dodgers, 8 Ag 19; All-Star Game, in Cincinnati, 18 Jy 26; Catching, altitude record, 29 Ag 32; Chi. Cubs, Hartnett manager, team psychoanalyzed, 1 Ag 31; Detroit Tigers, Cochrane fired, Baker manager, 15 Ag 18; Manager(s), developed by McKechnie, 18 Jy 26; Radio, fight over Pirates broadcasts, 22 Ag 34; Semi-professional(s), Buford (Ga.) Bona Allens win title, 5 S 28
Bastinado, Japanese torture Russian sailors.....29 Ag 16
Bat'a Shoe Co., family denies being Jewish.....22 Ag 31
Batista, Fulgencio, cuts salaries for relief (p).....29 Ag 18
Bauhaus, New, exhibit.....11 Jy 21
Baumhauer, E. H. von, and Holland House.....12 S 66
Bear, escapes from zoo, captured.....15 Ag 25
Beard, Charles A., and I. L. G. W. U. educational work.....26 S 52
Beauty, Make-the-Most-of-Yourself contest, 29 Ag 38; controversy over Finnish contest winner, 26 S 52
Beaux-Arts Ball, Mrs. Menken's costumes.12 S 57
Beaverbrook, Lord, suggests Gannett for U. S. president (p).....22 Ag 45
Beck, Dave, teamsters on trial, loses weight (p).....1 Ag 8
Beck, Josef, Baltic bloc plan, visits Latvia, Lithuania (p).....25 Jy 17
Bee, sting causes death, used for arthritis.15 Ag 20
Beebe, Lucius, on Groton School.....25 Jy 34
Beer, Prima Co. losses, decision reversed..12 S 64
Belgium, King Leopold III, Roosevelt sends regards, 22 Ag 28; Labor, Monday holiday for coal miners, 18 Jy 19
Bellows, George W., anecdote.....5 S 35
Benchley, Robert, Old Gold broadcast (p).....19 S 50
Benedict, Clarence B., and Federation of Churches of Infinite Science (p).....22 Ag 34
Benes, Eduard, speech on "Plan No. 4" (p), 19 S 18; and Sudeten violence, 26 S 16
Benes, Jiri, on Czech crisis.....22 Ag 31
Bennett, John J., Jr., N. Y. gubernatorial candidate (p).....4 Jy 12
Benson, Elmer A., wins primary, 4 Jy 11; appeals for Roosevelt aid in elections, 19 S 11
Benton, Thomas H., contract renewed, criticism, 4 Jy 25; on N. Y. C. art exam., 26 S 54
Bérenger, Henry, on U. S. and Evian Conf., 25 Jy 16; on refugees, 15 Ag 14
Berenson, Richard, *jai alai* promotion....19 S 37
Bergen, John J., & Co., Ltd., new type bond issue for Sunray Oil.....12 S 60
Berghold, William F., and *Rural New-Yorker* (p).....4 Jy 28
Beriberi, see Medicine, Diseases
Berkeley, Anthony, *A Puzzle in Poison* rev.....26 S 68
Berkshire Symphonic Festival, see Music, Festival
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., and Youth Congress, 29 Ag 22; program for Monopoly Investigation (p), 29 Ag 41; resigns, 5 S 7
Berlin, Irving, *Alexander's Ragtime Band* rev., songs (p).....15 Ag 35
Bermuda, Automobile, refused to governor, 1 Ag 17; Cruise(s), ship-hotel cruises prohibited, competition, 29 Ag 35
Berry, George L., campaign investigation, 8 Ag 13; TVA suit to be revived, Tenn. primary, 15 Ag 11
Best, Charles H., and blood transfusion..26 S 28
Bet, golf marathon for farm.....15 Ag 18
Bethlehem, Pa., Southerner's report on...18 Jy 27
Beverly Hills (Calif.) *Bulletin*, RFC refuses loan.....18 Jy 27
Beyer, Otto S., and Natl. Mediation Board, railroad problem (p), 22 Ag 49; railroad wage cut dispute, 12 S 60
Bicycle(s), revival, N. Y. C. parks.....22 Ag 53
Bicycle race, and Czech crisis.....26 S 15
Bigelow, Poultney, birthday, nudity (p)..19 S 67
Bikaner, Maharaja of, see India, Bikaner, Maharaja of
Bilbo, Theodore G., divorced, 1 Ag 22; ex-wife may run against, 8 Ag 13
Biow, Milton, Philip Morris advertising..4 Jy 40
Bird(s), effect of food on sex, activity, 22 Ag 40; carrier pigeon business, 5 S 19
Bird of Paradise, escapes, flies over Wall St.....25 Jy 45
Birth rate, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Bitner, Harry M., Connolly replaces....15 Ag 24
Black, Albert G., at Internatl. Wheat Conference, sketch (p).....25 Jy 46
Blackwell, Robert E., death.....18 Jy 33
Blair, Glenn M., on intelligence.....12 S 55
Blake, Nicholas, *The Beast Must Die* rev. (p).....25 Jy 55
Blake, William, *The World Is Mine* rev. (p).....8 Ag 51
Blanchard, Rollo, Mrs. Heusser strikes for marriage.....11 Jy 44
Blanck, Jacob, *Peter Parley to Penrod* rev.....29 Ag 47
Blied, Frank, Pope blesses Dionnes.....5 S 20
Blind, see Medicine, Eyes
Blochman, Lawrence G., *Midnight Sailing* rev.....25 Jy 56
Blondell, Joan, daughter born.....11 Jy 49
Blood, see Medicine
Bloom, Sol, corrects TIME report on Constitution Sesquicentennial (L).....11 Jy 6
Blum, Léon, 40-hour week repeal (p).....5 S 15
Blumenthal, Alfred C., divorce suit.....19 S 67
Bodenstein, Dietrich, experiments with butterflies.....18 Jy 34
Boettiger, John, "Happy Days Are Here Again" editorial.....18 Jy 27
Boettiger, Mrs. John, on third term for father, 11 Jy 9; father visits, 25 Jy 7
Bolivar, Simon, anniversary.....1 Ag 18
Bolivia, Paraguay, dispute, World Court rejects Chaco plan, 4 Jy 17; leaders quarrel over Chaco Peace plan, 25 Jy 18; peace agreement, 1 Ag 18
Bonaparte, Prince Louis Napoleon, cause considered dead (p).....29 Ag 17
Bonaparte, Napoleon, memorial dedicated.29 Ag 17
Bond(s), State and Federal to be taxed, 1 Ag 37; city ratings, Municipal Finance Officers Conf., 29 Ag 12; Sunray Oil new type issue without fixed maturity, 12 S 60; Devine trade, statistics, new govt. issue, 19 S 57
Bone, Homer T., wins primary.....26 S 14
Bonner, Kenneth, Redding Ridge School (p).....25 Jy 34
Bonnet, Georges, and Halifax-Daladier confer.....1 Ag 15
Boochever, George, on Henlein.....12 S 30
Book(s), best sellers, leading U. S. stores, 4 Jy 47; best-sellers list explained (L), 1 Ag 3; best sellers, 1 Ag 44; favorites of Presidents, 8 Ag 7; comments on best-sellers lists (L), 22 Ag 16; bibliography of best juvenile, 29 Ag 47; Yaddo literary colony, 5 S 49; best sellers, 5 S 52
Book publishing, Cottonfield Publishers bring out *Travelers' Rest*.....4 Jy 45
Book(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Across the Frontiers, 18 Jy 51; *Age of Consent*, 11 Jy 61; *Amer. Legion as Educator, The*, 11 Jy 28; . . . *and Tell of Time*, 22 Ag 56; *Basic Writings of Sigmund Freud*, sales, 22 Ag 55; *Beast Must Die, The*, 25 Jy 55; *Bible*, German changes, 29 Ag 24; causes woman to mutilate self, 5 S 28; *Big Four, The*, 15 Ag 49; *Blood and Steel: The Rise of the House of Krupp*, 15 Ag 50; *Bricks Without Straw*, 12 S 70; *Bridge in the Jungle, The*, 18 Jy 50; *Buccaneers, The*, 26 S 67; *Case of the Shoplifter's Shoe, The*, 26 S 68; *Charles Sheeler, Artist in the American Tradition*, 15 Ag 19; *Collective Behavior*, 15 Ag 39; *Complete Greek Drama, The*, 5 S 51; *Contemporary Continental Theology*, 12 S 42; *Cut Direct, The*, 25 Jy 56; *Dark River, The*, 4 Jy 48; *Day of Battle, A*, 25 Jy 53; *Death from a Top Hat*, 25 Jy 56; *Death in Five Boxes*, 26 S 68; *Death of a World*, 26 S 66; *Death on the Installment Plan*, 29 Ag 47; *Dictionary of Education*, to be compiled, 15 Ag 26; *Doomsday Men, The*, 1 Ag 43; *Dorothy Thompson's Political Guide*, 22 Ag 45; *Dynasty of Death*, 19 S 69; *Edison's Open Door*, 18 Jy 51; *Encyclopedia and Unified Science*, 1 Ag 24; *Fanny Kemble: a Passionate Victorian*, 4 Jy 46; *Fathers, The*, 26 S 68; *Foundations of the Theory of Signs*, 1 Ag 24; *From Jungle Roots*, 15 Ag 51; *Germanisation of the New Testament, The*, 29 Ag 24; *Green Worlds*, 22 Ag 55; *Happy Island, The*, 19 S 69; *Hawthorne on Painting*, 1 Ag 19; *Horns for Our Adornment*, 12 S 71; *Horse and Buggy Doctor, The*, 1 Ag 43; *House of Tavelinck, The*, 26 S 67; *How to Become a Good Dancer*, 29 Ag 21; *How to Tell The Birds From The Flowers*, correction (L), 11 Jy 2; *I Follow St. Patrick*, 15 Ag 49; *Importance of Living, The*, 4 Jy 47; *Impregnable Women, The*, 8 Ag 51; *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress*, 18 Jy 40; *Isaac Franklin, Slave Trader and Planter of the Old South*, 18 Jy 51; *It's All Adventure*, 4 Jy 45; *Julie*, 11 Jy 62; *Lament for a Maker*, 29 Ag 48; *Letters of Henry Adams*, 12 S 69; *Liberals, The*, 22 Ag 56; *Living Grammar, A*, 26 S 51; *Long Valley, The*, advance orders, 29 Ag 47; *Low Again*, 11 Jy 21; *Luckypenny*, 4 Jy 46; *Maine Ballads*, 19 S 72; *Making of a Sailor, The*, 11 Jy 61; *Man and the Motor Car*, 12 S 48; *Midnight Sailing*, 25 Jy 56; *Monday Night*, 8 Ag 51; *Moon is Feminine, The*, 22 Ag 55; *Murder à la Stroganoff*, 26 S 68; *Murder at Maneuvers*, 25 Jy 56; *My Days*, 5 S 34; *My Double Life*, 11 Jy 63; *My Life As a Rebel*, 1 Ag 43; *My Sister Eileen*, 25 Jy 54; *Nazi Primer, The*, 22 Ag 56; comments on (L), 26 S 2; *New Anthology of Modern Poetry, A*, 19 S 72; *New England Primer, The*, quoted, 26 S 51; *Night on the Pathway*, 25 Jy 56; *Nine Chains to the Moon*, 12 S 69; *No Star Is Lost*, 19 S 69; *Old Haven*, 26 S 67; *Once Too Often*, 29 Ag 48; *Oscar Wilde*, 18 Jy 51; *Peter Parley to Penrod*, 29 Ag 47; *Poems New and Selected*, 19 S 72; *Poolroom*, 11 Jy 63; *Pray to the Earth*, 22 Ag 56; *Prelude for War*, 25 Jy 56; *Psychology of Music*, 8 Ag 47; *Puzzle in Poison, A*, 26 S 68; *Refugees: Anarchy or Organization?*, 8 Ag 15; *Requiem for Idols*, 11 Jy 63; *Rope Enough*, 29 Ag 48; *Sailing All Seas*, 19 S 36; *Sailor on Horseback*, 19 S 71; *Scoop*, 18 Jy 48; *Seek-No-Further*, 29 Jy 53; *Signing Off*, 18 Jy 48; *Silver Magnet, The*, 11 Jy 61; *Southerner Discovers the South, A*, 18 Jy 48; *Storevik*, 15 Ag 51; *Submarine: The Autobiography of Simon Lake*, 8 Ag 51; *Sulfanilamide Therapy of Bacterial Infections*, 8 Ag 26; *Summer Soldier, The*, 29 Ag 48; *Suwannee River*, 15 Ag 51; *They Can't Hang Me*, 29 Ag 48; *Thinking It Over*, 5 S 52; *This Is My Country*, 19 S 70; *Three Guineas*, 5 S 50; *Tides of Mont St.-Michel*, 5 S 50; *Tocqueville and Beaumont in Amer.*, 11 Jy 63; *Too Many Cooks*, 29 Ag 48; *Travelers' Rest*, 4 Jy 45; *Unto Caesar*, 15 Ag 51; *Vitamin B1 and Its Use in Medicine*, 11 Jy 39; *Voices in the Square*, 15 Ag 51; *Voltaire*, dispute over Catholic condemnation, 5 S 20; *Wall, The*, 25 Jy 56; *Way Things Are, The*, 22 Ag 56; *We Married an Englishman*, 22 Ag 55; *Were We Guinea Pigs?*, 18 Jy 46; *Western Journey*, Wolfe's last book, 26 S 66; *What a University President Has Learned*, 11 Jy 30; *What Are We to Do?*, 8 Ag 52; *With Malice Toward Some*, 29 Ag 47; *World Is Mine, The*, 8 Ag 51; *Writings of E. M. Forster, The*, 22 Ag 56
Boone, Joel T., ill.....18 Jy 30
Booth, Evangeline, prayer-drill.....26 S 15
Borah, William E., ill.....18 Jy 30
Boston, Mass., refuses PWA city hall.....8 Ag 9
Boston Symphony, see Music, Orchestras
Boston (Mass.) *Transcript*, bankrupt.....19 S 34
Bottai, Giuseppe, mother Jewish.....26 S 20
Boughner, Homer D., death.....19 S 43
Boulder Dam, world's biggest.....19 S 16
Bourne, Aleck W., abortion test case (p)..1 Ag 17
Bovard, Oliver K., differs with Pulitzer, resigns, career (p).....8 Ag 28
Bowling Green, Ohio, PWA gymnasium....8 Ag 9
Bowron, Fletcher, elected (p).....26 S 12
Boxing, Armstrong *v.* Ambers, 29 Ag 32; Hostak *v.* Steele, 8 Ag 19; Louis *v.* Schmeling, 4 Jy 19
Boyle, Kay, *Monday Night* rev.....8 Ag 51
Bradford, Robert F., campaign, career (p).....19 S 15
Brahms, Caryl, *Murder à la Stroganoff* rev.....26 S 68
Branch W., Harllee, and C. A. A.....18 Jy 35
Braniff Airways, airmail bid.....29 Ag 36
Brann, Louis J., loses election.....19 S 13
Brasol, Boris, *Oscar Wilde* rev.....18 Jy 51
Brazil, Crime, bandit "Lamp Post" killed, 8 Ag 18; threat from bandit thought dead, 15 Ag 17; Germany, trade declines, 4 Jy 17; trade stopped, 25 Jy 15; Religion, Jew(s), anti-Semitic activities, 12 S 30; United States, trade increases, 4 Jy 17; railroad equipment order, 8 Ag 41
Bread, flour with germs used.....15 Ag 48
Brennan, Robert, Eire minister to U. S....5 S 22
Breuer, Marcel, exhibit, career (p).....1 Ag 19
Briand-Kellogg Peace Pact, anniversary....5 S 48
Bridge, The, paintings exhibited.....18 Jy 24
Bridges, Harry, NLRB decision in favor of I. L. W. U., 4 Jy 10; secessions from Calif. Industrial Union Council, 15 Ag 8; Pacific Coast shipping lines sign union contracts (p), 26 S 10; fined for threat to Secy. Perkins, 26 S 12
Briggs, Walter O., fires Cochrane, Baker Tigers' manager.....15 Ag 18
British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, convention, 29 Ag 25; meeting, Broom's fossil discovery, 5 S 24
British Broadcasting Corp., Reith resigns, Ogilvie director, 1 Ag 30; performers low pay, leave, 15 Ag 31
Brocklesby, H. N., herb for diabetes....18 Jy 32
Brockway, Alvia, leg operation.....1 Ag 34
Bromwich, John, Budge on, 29 Ag 32; U. S. wins Davis Cup, 12 S 36
Bronx House, art exhibit.....25 Jy 41
Brookings Institution, *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress* rev...18 Jy 39
Brooklyn, N. Y., mate injures elephant in zoo.....12 S 52
Broom, Robert, fossil discovery.....5 S 24
Bromwich, John, U. S. wins Davis Cup..12 S 36
Broomhall, George J., death.....4 Jy 43
Broun, Heywood, on Groton School, 25 Jy 34; on Gannett for president, 22 Ag 45
Brown, Edgar A., S. Car. primary, 29 Ag 11; withdraws from primary, 5 S 8
Brown, Ernest W., theory on day (p).....12 S 40
Brown, Eugene, death.....8 Ag 39
Brown, Fred H., primary.....26 S 14
Brown, Harry L., on commodity exchange tipsters (p).....15 Ag 41

Brown, Lewis H., Jessup Johns-Manville director ....4 Jy 42
Brown, Richard R., Natl. Youth Administration ....15 Ag 26
Browning, Gordon, campaign investigation, 8 Ag 13; Tenn primary, 15 Ag 11
Brucker, Herbert, on radio news bias....12 S 67
Brüning, Heinrich, flight tax....26 S 22
Bryson, Lyman L., *The People's Platform* (p) ....4 Jy 34
Buchman, Frank N., Oxford Group buys Berkeley Square house (p)....22 Ag 35
Buck, Frank, circus strike (p), 11 Jy 13; snake bites, 18 Jy 30
Budge, Donald, Wimbledon winner, 11 Jy 24; on Davis Cup, wins Newport, 29 Ag 32; U. S. wins Davis Cup, 12 S 36
Bufano, Benjamino B., controversy over St. Francis statue (p)....29 Ag 28
Building, commercial decreases, residential increases....12 S 60
Bulgaria, Armaments, message on rearming, pacts, 8 Ag 18; Tsar Boris III, rearming, sketch (p), 8 Ag 18
Bulkley, Robert J., renominated....22 Ag 21
Bullitt, William C., on U. S.-French friendship ....12 S 29
Bürckel, Josef, on Schuschnigg....11 Jy 18
Burden, W. Douglas, and Marine Studios.4 Jy 29
Burk, Joseph W., sculler, wins Henley Regatta ....11 Jy 24
Burke, Edward R., six-year term for Roosevelt ....15 Ag 12
Burton-Baldry, W. B., on British railroads ....22 Ag 50
Business, European figures down, 22 Ag 49; borrowing statistics, 5 S 45
Businessmen, survey on opinions, 22 Ag 49; Emery's Natl. Small Business Men's Assn. conv., 26 S 63
Butlers Club, Inc., *Staff*, to endorse products, history....25 Jy 42
Butter, futures break....5 S 45
Butterfly(ies), experiments in pupa stage.18 Jy 34

C

Cabot, Hugh, govt. aid to medicine (p)...1 Ag 34
Cabrini, Frances X., canonization progress, relic taken to Rome (p)....12 S 43
Cahill, Holger, WPA Art Project, career (c) ....5 S 35
Caldwell, Taylor, *Dynasty of Death* rev...19 S 69
California, petitions, $30-every-Thursday plan, 8 Ag 10; McAdoo charged with Federal employes shakedown for campaign fund, 8 Ag 13; primary $30-every-Thursday pension, 12 S 26; $30-every-Thursday campaign funds solicited, threats, 19 S 16; state warrants on sale for unemployment relief, 19 S 57
Callahan, Patrick, on salesmen and election ....29 Ag 14
Calvo Sotelo, José, and Spanish war....25 Jy 13
Calypso, see Trinidad, Music
Camp, Lawrence S., Campaign Expenditures Comm. exonerates, loses primary..26 S 13
Camp, Sabyllia, Roosevelt speaks for (p).22 Ag 19
Campbell, J. Hazard, death....5 S 19
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, Eyston breaks record, 5 S 26; world's motorboat record, 26 S 47
Campinchi, César, dedicates Napoleon memorial, Gayda flays....29 Ag 17
Canada, Fascism, meetings, protests, 18 Jy 19; Indian(s), protest white invasion, 25 Jy 16; Medicine, Childbearing Contest, see Medicine, Obstetrics, Childbirth; Radio Broadcasting Comm., complaint against WLW, 15 Ag 30; Unemployment, strike in British Columbia, 4 Jy 15; United States, promises aid, Thousand Islands Bridge opened, Roosevelt on St. Lawrence for hydroelectric power, 29 Ag 9; Vancouver Islands, forest fire, 1 Ag 8
Canadian Natl. Railways, Bermuda ship-hotel cruises prohibited, competition...29 Ag 35
Canal, Chesapeake & Ohio canal sold to PWA ....4 Jy 42
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Candlemaker, Ajello dies, work....22 Ag 54
Candy, x-ray machines used on Oh Henry!, cut damage suits....8 Ag 44
Cane, Melville, *Poems New and Selected* rev. ....19 S 72
Canning industry, investigation of peach prices ....22 Ag 50
Canteens, see Vending Machines
Canton Island, U. S.-British compromise.22 Ag 20
Cantor, Eddie, Amer. Federation of Radio Artists president, 25 Jy 50; refugee fund, real name, Palestinian town named for, on Hitler award to Ford (p), 15 Ag 15
Cantor, Edna J., married....26 S 65
Cape Hatteras Natl. Seashore, lands asked for ....5 S 9
Capehart, Homer E., Cornfield Conf. plans, 22 Ag 26; party launches Republican Congressional campaign (p), 5 S 12
Capone, Al, and Ickes kidnapping plot....11 Jy 32
Capra, Frank, completes *You Can't Take It With You*, career (c)....8 Ag 35
Capshaw, Hulon, Hines trial....15 Ag 10
Caraway, Hattie, wins primary....22 Ag 21
Cárdenas, Lázaro, taxes exports (p), 11 Jy 19; renominated, Six-Year Plan, career (c), 29 Ag 18; opens Congress, speech answers Hull on expropriations, 12 S 34
Cardiff, Wales, see Great Britain, Wales, Cardiff
Cardijn, Joseph, and Jocism, sketch (p)..26 S 40
Cardozo, Benjamin N., death, career, 18 Jy 8; death, 18 Jy 33; will, 8 Ag 32
Carey, Edwin J., traveling salesmen scheme (p), 15 Ag 29; criticizes TIME report (L), 22 Ag 16
Carey, James B., Maytag strike (p), 25 Jy 10; Philco settlement, 26 S 11
Carlson, Evans F., on Sino-Jap. war (p)..22 Ag 28
Carmack, Edward, beaten up....25 Jy 12
Carmody, John M., and REA, sketch (p)..4 Jy 12
Carmona, Antonio, visits Portugal....8 Ag 17
Carnegie, Dale, goes to Switzerland....25 Jy 20
Carnival(s), A. F. A. plan to unionize, *Variety* campaign....19 S 65
Carpenter, John W., offers to sell Texas Power & Light (p)....19 S 62
Carr, Ralph L., Congressional primary....26 S 13
Carr, Wilbur J., wine cellar bomb proof (p) ....26 S 17
Carrel, Alexis, on Lindbergh's change....25 Jy 20
Carroll, Francis M., murder trial, 15 Ag 9; convicted, 22 Ag 22
Carter, Bob, Early Risers Club (p)....29 Ag 30
Carter, Harold (Boake), General Foods broadcasts stop, censorship rumors (p), 22 Ag 33; TIME report praised (L), 5 S 4; final broadcast, 5 S 40; broadcasts bias charged, 12 S 67
Carter, Jean, and Summer School for Women Workers ....4 Jy 33
Carter, John F., and "Washington Merry-Go-Round" ....12 S 23
Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, N. Y. Stock Exchange changes lawyers....4 Jy 38
Cartoon(s), Low's book, 11 Jy 21; asked for in TIME (L), 25 Jy 2; on New Deal and election, 25 Jy 12; on deficit, Roosevelt third term, 1 Ag 13; on Roosevelt third term, 8 Ag 13; on Russia-Japan, 15 Ag 13; on Runciman Czech visit, 15 Ag 16; on Roosevelt and Father Divine, 15 Ag 36; on Roosevelt, and third term, George purge, 22 Ag 26; on the South, Roosevelt with Charlie McCarthy Senate, 29 Ag 14; on Hitler war scare, 29 Ag 39; TIME cartoons dull (L), 5 S 2; on "Un-Americanism," 5 S 13; on Holmesburg Prison atrocity, 5 S 13; on Republicans voting in Democratic primaries, 12 S 28; on Nazi incubation, 12 S 34; on Tydings, 19 S 13; on Sudetens merging with Germany, 19 S 18
Caruso, Enrico, candle memorial....22 Ag 54
Case, Otto A., loses primary....26 S 14
Casein Co. of Amer., synthetic wool to be made of casein....29 Ag 45
Cassidy, M. E., loses....26 S 13
Casterline, John A., cure for chestnut tree blight ....12 S 41
Castillo Nájera, Don Francisco, Hull's letter on oil expropriation....1 Ag 7
Castration, see Medicine
Cat(s), Curran on city animals....26 S 55
Cat, sculpture, St. Louis City Art Museum flayed for purchase of Goddess Ubasti ....22 Ag 36
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Mexico, Church; U. S. Catholics impartiality urged on Spanish War, church split, 4 Jy 26; perpetual novena popularity, vacation train, 1 Ag 26; Cross fragment, 15 Ag 22; St. Joseph's Camp, Mother Polycarpa's anniversary, 29 Ag 24; Holy Office condemns Noyes' *Voltaire*, dispute, 5 S 20; priest picketed, 5 S 21; *Contemporary Continental Theology* rev., 12 S 42
Cecil, Viscount, break with Chamberlain..4 Jy 15
Celanese Corp., stock issue....19 S 57
Celine, Louis-Ferdinand, *Death on the Installment Plan* rev. (p)....29 Ag 47
Cement, bids for WPA order....4 Jy 10
Censorship, Winchell by Hearst, 11 Jy 36; rumored as General Foods stops Boake Carter broadcasts, 22 Ag 33; U. S. publications by Japanese, 29 Ag 16; Mrs. Liggett attacks Minn. officials in *Crime Detective*, 12 S 51
Chace, James F., and Harvard crew (p)..4 Jy 19
Chadwick, Stephen F., Amer. Legion Natl. Commander, sketch (p)....26 S 10
Chain store(s), Mather's scheme for tax evasion, confiscation threatened....12 S 65
Chalkley, Otway H., and Philip Morris, career (c) ....4 Jy 38
Chalmers, William E., to study British and Swedish labor conditions....4 Jy 7
Chamberlain, Neville, flayed for Spanish War attitude, 4 Jy 14; Low's cartoons, 11 Jy 21; negotiates with Rumania, Portugal, Turkey, 25 Jy 15; vote of confidence, 8 Ag 16; advice to Hitler on Czech crisis, 12 S 29; grandchild born, 19 S 43; visits Hitler, Chamberlain-Daladier peace proposals (p), 26 S 15; poem on Hitler visit, 26 S 55
Chamberlain, Lady, denounced for Franco friendship (p)....26 S 19
Chambers, Whitman, *Once Too Often* rev. ....29 Ag 48
Champagne, made from oranges....19 S 28
Chandler, Albert B., Roosevelt on for Senate (p), 18 Jy 7; primary campaign, Barkley, career (c), 1 Ag 9; ice water "poisoning," 8 Ag 11; campaign expenditures investigated, 8 Ag 13; missing teeth (L), 15 Ag 2; loses, 15 Ag 10
Chandler, Harry, fined for contempt....5 S 34
Chandler, Walter, Chandler Act....26 S 57
Chanel, Gabrielle, fashion show (p)....15 Ag 19
Chaplin, Charlie, Paulette Goddard registers as wife....18 Jy 30
Charles, Hubert R., see Lion, The
Charts, Capital markets....5 S 45
Charteris, Leslie, *Prelude for War* rev...25 Jy 56
Chattanooga, Tenn., offers to buy Tenn. Electric Power Co....19 S 62
Chattopadhyana, Virendra, Russia arrests.25 Jy 17
Chemistry, carbon dioxide and life-rafts (L), 15 Ag 2; new element Ekarhenium, 15 Ag 38
Cherrington, Ben M., heads Cultural Relations Dept. (p)....8 Ag 8
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal Co., sold to PWA ....4 Jy 42
Chesapeake Corp., surplus to be used for dissolution, dividend....19 S 64
Chestnut tree, cure for blight....12 S 41
Chiang Kai-shek, on China-Japan (p), 18 Jy 14; new uniform, urges foreign intervention, 1 Ag 17
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., earnings to China.18 Jy 15
Chicago, Ill., WPA plans sewer, tunnel, 18 Jy 10; bond ratings, tax refunds, 29 Ag 12; gambling dens closed, woman sues for losses, 5 S 12; Art Institute, see Art, Museums; *Daily News*, holds "Swing Jam Session," 5 S 49; *Herald & Examiner*, gets arson confessions, 26 S 45; Symphony, see Music, Orchestras; *Tribune*, and Mutual Broadcasting System, 29 Ag 30; holds Chicagoland Music Festival, All-Star football game, 5 S 49
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Childs, Charles F., govt. bonds....19 S 57
Childs, Harwood L., *The Nazi Primer* rev.22 Ag 56
Chile, Nazi(s), revolt quelled, leaders contributors ....26 S 22
China, Education, U. S.-aided colleges, attacked, war activities, 1 Ag 32; Foreign trade, tea exports, 26 S 19; Railroad(s), Canton-Hankow bombed, business, 26 S 19
China–Japan
Red Cross aid, Japanese naval drive on Hankow, invokes Natl. Mobilization Act, 4 Jy 13; second year, floods cause setbacks, Japan warned off Hainan Island, synthetic products decreed, 11 Jy 15; year of fighting, gains and losses, cost to Japan, Hukow captured, Hankow fall expected, German advisors leave China, 18 Jy 14; Chinese conserving, bomb Japanese gunboats, Wuhan and Canton bombed, Hankow evacuated, British loan refused, foreign mediation attempt, refugees at Yunnan, 25 Jy 13; Hankow evacuation, Yangtse rising, floods feared, U. S. sales of war goods, 1 Ag 16; U. S.-aided colleges, attacked, war activities, 1 Ag 32; Kiukiang taken, Lion Hill Forts defenders congratulated, U. S. gunboat asks for food, narcotics sold, utility owners threatened with confiscation, 8 Ag 14; Lu Cheng-tsao on Hopeh protection against Japanese, 15 Ag 13; Hanyang, Wuchang, Hankow bombed, Amer. reports on visit to Chinese guerrillas, 22 Ag 28; Japanese refuse U. S. S. *Monocacy* passage to Shanghai, guerrilla raids, U. S. publication censored, 29 Ag 15; Fleisher on Japanese plans, Chinese offensive at Kiukiang, U. S. missionaries favor China's chances, 12 S 31; preparations for Hankow fall, Japanese use poison gas, Chinese pollute water, 19 S 20; League sanctions, Hwangchwan captured, Canton-Hankow RR. bombed, 26 S 19
Chlorophyll, Rothemund "activities," gives red glow, 19 S 26
Chodorov, Frank, Henry George School (p) ....22 Ag 32
Christie, Manson & Wood, Schiff art collection auction ....4 Jy 24
Christowe, Stoyan, *This Is My Country* rev. ....19 S 70
Chrysler, Mrs. Walter P., death....15 Ag 21
Chubar, Vlas, possible purge, 25 Jy 17; purged, 5 S 17
Church(es), Anti-Mothball Society prospers, free seats inducement, 8 Ag 22; Dr. Harkness on male dominance, 15 Ag 22
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, anniversary, tithes, security program misrepresented, 1 Ag 26
Churchill, Winston, son-in-law's accusations of inadequate anti-aircraft, 11 Jy 16
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, uses influence to stop Spanish bombings on British, 11 Jy 16
Cigaret industry, Philip Morris business (c) ....4 Jy 38
Cinema industry, NLRB screen writers election, 11 Jy 42; illusion of roundness invention, 25 Jy 27; free radio time, 25 Jy 50; monopoly suit, 1 Ag 37; directors' work, Capra's career (c), 8 Ag 35; stars support Motion Picture Democratic Comm., 15 Ag 12; Selznick-Lubitsch profit sharing arrangement, 15 Ag 35; statistics on attendance, payroll, admission, investment, 22 Ag 41; promotion campaign, contest, 5 S 31; Rodgers and Hart on failings, 26 S 37
Cinema(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Alexander's Ragtime Band, 15 Ag 35; *Algiers*, 25 Jy 22; *Always Goodbye*, 4 Jy 18; *Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, The*, 18 Jy 20; *Army Girl*, 15 Ag 36; *Avocate d'Amour*, 19 S 26; *Booloo*, 1 Ag 28; *Boy Meets Girl*, 5 S 32; *Boys Town*, 12 S 45; *Breaking the Ice*, 12 S 46; *Carefree*, 5 S 32; *Chaser, The*, 22 Ag 42; *Cowboy from Brooklyn*, 25 Jy 22; *Crowd Roars, The*, 15 Ag 35; *Defense of Volochayevsk, The*, 29 Ag 23; *Drums*, 19 S 24; *Edge of the World, The*, 19 S 26; *Extase*, and Hedy Lamarr 25 Jy 22; *Four Daughters*, 29 Ag 23; *Four's a Crowd*, 22 Ag 42; *Gateway*, 22 Ag 42; *Give Me a Sailor*, 15 Ag 36; *Gone with the Wind*, Shearer and Gable to be in, 4 Jy 18; Norma Shearer withdraws, 8 Ag 32; *Grand Illusion*, 26 S 50; *Hillbilly Governor*, Autry to be in, 15 Ag 12; *Hold That Co-ed*, 26 S 50; *I Am the Law*, 5 S 33; *I'll Give a Million*, 25 Jy 22; *Juvenile Court*, 19 S 26; *Keep Smiling*, 22 Ag 42; *Letter of Introduction*, 8 Ag 38; *Little Miss Broadway*, 1 Ag 28; *Little Tough Guy*, 25 Jy 22; *Lord Jeff*, 4 Jy 18; *Love Finds Andy Hardy*, rev., 8 Ag 38; TIME report criticized (L), 22 Ag 12; *Marie An-*

toinette, premiere refused free radio time, 25 Jy 50; rev. 22 Ag 41; *Mother Carey's Chickens*, 1 Ag 28; *Mothers and Sons*, 26 S 50; *My Bill*, 18 Jy 21; *My Lucky Star*, 19 S 26; *Plow that Broke the Plains, The*, used in election campaign (L), 5 S 2; *Port of Seven Seas*, 11 Jy 42; *Professor Beware*, 18 Jy 21; *Racket Busters*, 22 Ag 41; *Rage of Paris, The*, 4 Jy 18; *Rich Man, Poor Girl*, 29 Ag 23; *River, The*, in election campaign (L), 5 S 2; *Safety in Numbers*, 12 S 46; *Shopworn Angel, The*, 11 Jy 43; *Sing You Sinners*, 29 Ag 23; *Smashing the Rackets*, 22 Ag 41; *South Riding*, 11 Jy 42; *Spawn of the North*, 5 S 33; *Terror of Tiny Town, The*, 1 Ag 28; *Texans, The*, 15 Ag 36; *Three Loves Has Nancy*, 12 S 46; *Too Hot to Handle*, 26 S 50; *Tropic Holiday*, 11 Jy 43; *Valley of the Giants*, 19 S 24; *We're Going to be Rich*, 18 Jy 20; *You Can't Take It With You*, completed, Capra's work, 8 Ag 35; rev. 12 S 44
City(ies), Bailey on growth.....22 Ag 32
Clark, Bennett C., renominated.....15 Ag 11
Clark, D. Worth, wins primary (p)....22 Ag 21
Clark Sally P., to sing (p), 25 Jy 20; engaged, 22 Ag 54
Clark, Samuel O., Jr., directs SEC's Reorganization Division .....26 S 57
Clarke, James P., Philco arbitration.....26 S 11
Cleveland, Grover, veto record.....4 Jy 7
Clingan, Burt H., loses.....26 S 13
Clive, Lord, Oxford Group buys home..22 Ag 35
Clock, wonder, records astronomical and terrestrial data, 29 Ag 26; picture upside down (L), 12 S 12
Clothing business, WPA buys, 18 Jy 10; WPA order, 8 Ag 41; Paris fashion shows, 15 Ag 19; N. Y. C. rejects poor goods, 26 S 14
Coal industry, anthracite prices up.....4 Jy 38
Cobb, John, auto racing record.....26 S 47
Coccidioidomycosis, see Medicine, Diseases, Fever, "Valley," "Desert."
Cochran, Jacqueline, see Odlum, Mrs. Floyd
Cochran, Roy L., wins primary.....22 Ag 21
Cochrane, Mickey, Tigers fire.....15 Ag 18
Coffin, Robert P., *Maine Ballads* rev.....19 S 72
Cohen, Alfred, child prodigy, paintings (p).25 Jy 41
Cohen, Benjamin V., and Corcoran, Roosevelt purge, career (c) 12 S 23
Cold, Glauque on low temperatures.....1 Ag 24
Collenberg-Bödigheim, Baron Rudt von, Mexican oil for Germany, 29 Ag 20
Collier's, James Roosevelt's reply to article on income .....22 Ag 25
Collins, Guy N., death.....29 Ag 26
Collins, William L., president Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co., sketch.....1 Ag 39
Colombia, Aviation, accident at opening of new field.....1 Ag 18
Color reproduction(s), air view of possible U. S. war zones.....22 Ag 24
Colorado, primary .....26 S 13
Colorado Chain Stores Assn., campaign for chain-store tax repeal.....12 S 65
Colt Shoes, FTC regulations.....29 Ag 41
Columbia Broadcasting System, *The People's Platform*, dinner forum, 4 Jy 34; and A.F.R.A. contract, 25 Jy 50; jazz laboratory, 12 S 37; history, business, plans, 19 S 49
Columbia Pictures Corp., and Capra.....8 Ag 35
Colvin, Ewing D., wins primary.....26 S 14
Combs, Raymond H., and Natl. Rural Letter Carriers Assn. (p) 5 S 8
Comic Strips, Joe Palooka, Roosevelt appears in, 18 Jy 27; Mutt & Jeff, Coolidge in (L), 1 Ag 2
Commodity exchange, Wallace on tipsters, trading .....15 Ag 41
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Chattanooga offer to buy Tenn. Electric Power Co. 19 S 62
Commonwealth Edison Co., bond issue.....5 S 46
Communism, Dies investigation, 5 S 13; immigration problem, 26 S 12
Communist Youth Organization, anti-Semitic activities .....12 S 30
Compton, Arthur H., on cosmic ray origin (p) .....11 Jy 20
Concord, N. H., PWA Statehouse.....8 Ag 9
Coney Island, N. Y., plane accident, 15 Ag 30; color air view, 22 Ag 25
Congregational and Christian Churches, Wis. convention, Maurer Moderator, 4 Jy 26
Conick, Michael C., to check-up on TVA (p) .....22 Ag 20
Connaught, Prince Arthur of, death.....19 S 43
Conn. Nutmeg, Hawks posthumous article..5 S 19
Connolly, Joseph V., Hearst general manager (p), 15 Ag 24; Chic. *Herald and Examiner*, Hearst manager, 12 S 50
Conservative Party, platform, and Harvey.12 S 28
Consolidated Oil Corp., stock issue.....19 S 57
Consumers' Research, Inc., work.....26 S 43
Consumers Union of U. S., Inc., work....26 S 44
Continental Oil Co., deepest oil well, 4 Jy 22; TIME report praised, deeper well found (L), 11 Jy 2
Conway, Carle, and N. Y. Stock Exchange (p) .....15 Ag 44
Coogan, Jackie, kisses mother.....15 Ag 37
Cook, George, Natl. Mediation Board, railroad problem (p), 22 Ag 49; wage dispute, 12 S 60
Coolidge, Calvin, in comic strip (L), 1 Ag 2; anniversary of "I do not choose to run," 15 Ag 12
Coolidge, John, Republican State Convention delegate .....5 S 13
Cooper, Prentice, wins primary.....15 Ag 11
Coöperative(s), Thumb Electric in Mich., work, loans, 4 Jy 12; Richland Center Creamery contract protested, 11 Jy 12; in Nova Scotia, 29 Ag 24
Copeland, Royal S., funeral service, replacement problem, 4 Jy 11; anti-aircraft fight, 19 S 12
Corcoran, Thomas G., Wages-&-Hours in textiles, 29 Ag 10; and Cohen, Roosevelt purge, career (c), 12 S 23
Corey, Herbert, *Submarine: The Autobiography of Simon Lake* rev. 8 Ag 51
Corn, loans .....5 S 45
Cornea, see Medicine, Eyes
Correspondence course, see Education
Corrigan, Douglas P., transatlantic flight (p), 25 Jy 37; Liars' Club elects, 1 Ag 29; newspapers on flight, 15 Ag 24; suggested for satellite's name, 19 S 67; Los Ang. reception, conceit (p), 26 S 26
Corsica, French, see France
Cortissoz, Royal, *Hawthorne on Painting* rev. .....1 Ag 19
Cosgrove, T. B., Los Angeles *Times* trial..5 S 34
Cosmetic(s), Food & Drug Bill signed....11 Jy 9
Cosmic ray(s), Compton traces origin to Milky Way .....11 Jy 20
Costa Rica, Public utility, Electric Bond & Share affiliate expropriation threat, 5 S 47
Cotillo, Salvatore A., marries Patterson.18 Jy 28
Cotton industry, AAA regulations, unofficial estimate, 18 Jy 11; prices up, 18 Jy 39; prices fall, 22 Ag 50; Wages-&-Hours Act, 29 Ag 10; consumption, exports, prices down, AAA loan, bagging ordered made of domestic cotton, 29 Ag 41; loans fixed, 5 S 45
Cottonfield Publishers, publishes *Travelers' Rest* .....4 Jy 45
Counts, George S., and Gellerman's Amer. Legion thesis .....11 Jy 28
Courtney, Thomas, shuts Chicago gambling dens, woman sues for losses.....5 S 12
Covadonga, Count of, death.....19 S 43
Covici, Pascal, Viking Press job.....29 Ag 47
Covici-Friede, J. V. Little & Ives takes over .....29 Ag 47
Cow(s), undulant fever discussed.....29 Ag 36
Coy, Harry A., suicide.....29 Ag 14
Craig, Malin, and U. S. Army (p).....22 Ag 23
Cravath, Paul D., money raising for China (p) .....1 Ag 32
Crawley, John J., and Natl. Educational Alliance .....12 S 56
Crete, see Greece, Crete
Cricket, Australia *v.* Great Britain.....5 S 26
Crime, Arson, Chi. Herald & Examiner gets confessions, 26 S 45; Crucifixion, thieves torture friend, 5 S 12; Gangster, Mich. breaks capital punishment record to hang, 18 Jy 12; Kidnapping, plot against Ickes, 11 Jy 32; Rumanian gypsy, child victims, 12 S 32; Murder, Littlefields' in Me., Dwyer confesses, Carroll trial, 15 Ag 9; Carroll convicted, night club bids for daughter, 22 Ag 22; parts of bodies found in Cleveland, 29 Ag 11; insane Jane Toppan, killed over 100 people, 29 Ag 12; Prison(s) Alcatraz, prisoners plot against Ickes, 11 Jy 32; Ariz. State Prison, cell shortage, 25 Jy 12; Phila. County, men killed by heat in treatment cell, 5 S 12; San Quentin, condemned men asked for corneas, 15 Ag 20; cornea report corrected (L), 29 Ag 6; Prisoner, controls Mich. Polish votes, 1 Ag 13; Racket, Hines trial, 15 Ag 10; 29 Ag 13; 5 S 11; 12 S 24; mistrial, 19 S 13; Somerville, Mass., free of, gives gloves to judge, 22 Ag 21; Spy(ies), G-Man's article on Germans postponed, 4 Jy 9
Crime Detective, Minn. bans.....12 S 51
Cristea, Miron, Minorities Statute.....15 Ag 16
Crocker, Charles, book about.....15 Ag 49
Crocker, John, refuses St. Paul's rectorship .....8 Ag 49
Crosby, Bing, recording of *Mr. Crosby and Mr. Mercer* (p) 12 S 38
Cross, Wilber L., renominated.....26 S 13
Crowley, Leo, FDIC semi-annual statement, 15 Ag 41; FDIC may raise limit on insured bank deposits, 26 S 57
Crosley, Powel, Jr., WLW power.....15 Ag 30
Crown Cork & Seal Co., Inc., bond issue.18 Jy 44
Crucible Steel Co., bond issue.....5 S 46
Cruise, Bermuda ship-hotel prohibited, competition .....29 Ag 35
Crump, Ed., campaign investigation, 8 Ag 13; Tenn. primary, 15 Ag 11
Cryogenics, see Temperature, low
Cuba, Award, Céspedes to Rowan, 8 Ag 8; Holiday, July 4 made, 11 Jy 19; Oil, search history, regulation, 15 Ag 41; Sugar, effect on oil industry, 15 Ag 41; Unemployment and relief, officials' salaries cut to raise funds, 29 Ag 18
Curran, Henry H., on city cats.....26 S 55
Curran, Joe, N.M.U. elections, dissension (p) .....15 Ag 8
Current Affairs Test, reader gets 102 (L).11 Jy 4
Curry, John F., and Hines trial (p).....12 S 24
Curtis, Billy, divorce suit.....4 Jy 30
Curtis, Boston, mule elected.....26 S 14
Czechoslovakia, Cemetery(ies), to be opened, 26 S 15; Crisis, Wiedemann delivers secret terms to Halifax, 1 Ag 15; possible Hitler proposals, British-French staff conferences, 1 Ag 16; minimum terms acceptable, Runciman sent to mediate, 8 Ag 15; German radio attacks, 8 Ag 30; Runciman asks time to study, 15 Ag 16; Germany mobilizes, Runciman confers, 22 Ag 31; Runciman-Henlein confer, Sudeten demands, 29 Ag 17; newspaper reports, 29 Ag 39; Henlein-Runciman conferences, Sudetens ordered to defend selves, British Navy ordered to base for maneuvers, diplomats meet, 5 S 15; Ambassadors confer, Lloyd's stop war-risk insurance, Runciman's third plan rejected, 12 S 29; Australians pray, German and French armies mobilize at Czech borders, London *Times* suggests merging Sudetens with Germany, 19 S 17; Runciman-Russian conferences on passage in case of war, British labor protests "Plan No. 4," riots "Horsewhipping" story, speeches at Nürnberg Congress, 19 S 18; U. S. Neutrality Act, Americans warned to return home, 26 S 9; Chamberlain visits Hitler, Daladier-Chamberlain proposals, 26 S 15; violence in Sudeten cities, women beaten, Sudeten Nazis funds, property ordered confiscated, Army mobilizes, state of emergency, U. S. reporters on Czech spirit, 26 S 17; effect on world finance, compared with 1914, 26 S 57

D

Dairy Products Marketing Assn., AAA loan for butter.....5 S 45
Daladier, Edouard, Devil's Island to be abolished, 11 Jy 17; negotiates with Rumania, Portugal, Turkey, 25 Jy 15; and Halifax-Bonnet conference, 1 Ag 15; asks 40-hour week repeal (p), 29 Ag 16; 40-hour week repeal, 5 S 15; 40-hour week "stretch out" granted for armaments, 12 S 29; France mobilizes (p), 19 S 17; visits Hitler, Chamberlain-Daladier peace proposals (p), 26 S 15
d'Alesandro, Thomas, loses primary.....26 S 14
Dall, Curtis B., engaged.....12 S 57
Dam(s), investigation of lower Colorado River Authority deficiency, 8 Ag 11; work starts on Shasta, Boulder biggest, Grand Coulee longest, 19 S 16
Danaher, John A, wins primary.....26 S 13
Dancing, Ballet, Monte Carlo Ballet Russe troubles, World-Art and de Basil, 18 Jy 24; Palestine Singing, Yemenite dances, 19 S 40; Book, *How to Become a Good Dancer* rev. 29 Ag 21; Lambeth Walk, discussed, 29 Ag 21; Modern, festival, leaders, 18 Jy 24; School, Arthur Murray, 29 Ag 21
Dane, Clemence, *The Moon is Feminine* rev. .....22 Ag 55
Daniels, Jonathan, *A Southerner Discovers the South* rev. (p).....18 Jy 48
Daniels, Josephus, Cardenas opens Congress .....12 S 34
Dante, Epiphani, suicide.....4 Jy 30
Danzig, Religion, Jew(s), anti-Semitic activities .....12 S 30
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., wins primary..15 Ag 12
Dare, Hope, Davis leaves prison to see, 1 Ag 20; Hines trial, 15 Ag 10
Darling, Jay N. ("Ding"), cartoon.....1 Ag 13
Darrah, Francis, wins Pikes Peak race (p) .....18 Jy 26
Darwin, Charles G., on logic in science..29 Ag 25
Davenport, Butler, free theatre, produces *Zunguru* (p) .....19 S 66
Davenport, Walter, James Roosevelt's reply to article on income (p).....22 Ag 25
Davey, Martin L., speaks to Republicans by mistake, 15 Ag 37; loses primary, 22 Ag 21
Davies, Joseph E., in U. S., 4 Jy 7; Roosevelt sends regards to King Leopold, 22 Ag 28
Davis, Donald D., and General Mills....8 Ag 42
Davis, Grace V., married.....25 Jy 52
Davis, James J., Conick for TVA checkup.22 Ag 20
Davis, Jerome, and Amer. Federation of teachers, new job (p).....29 Ag 23
Davis, Julius R. ("Dixie"), leaves prison to see girl, 1 Ag 20; Hines trial, 15 Ag 10; Hines testimony, 12 S 24
Davis, Norman H., and Red Cross (p), 4 Jy 13; Czech crisis, 26 S 9
Davis, William H., British-Swedish labor..4 Jy 7
Davis, William R., Mexican oil for Germany .....29 Ag 20
Dawson, Geoffrey, London *Times* suggests merging Sudetens with Germany (p)...19 S 17
Day, 28 hour, experiment.....18 Jy 34
Day, Arthur, loses primary.....22 Ag 21
Day, Arthur F., Jr., married.....18 Jy 30
Dayton, O., color air view.....22 Ag 24
Dean, Man Mountain, withdraws candidacy. .....15 Ag 37
de Baillet-Latour, Count Henri, Olympics to Finland (p).....25 Jy 24
de Basil, Wassily, ballet troubles (p)....18 Jy 24
Debutante, *The Social Orientation of the Society Girl* rev.....18 Jy 46
de Céspedes, Carlos M., medal to Rowan..8 Ag 8
Deere & Co., FTC report.....18 Jy 39
de Faria, Victor E., death.....5 S 48
De Fee, Lois, divorce suit.....4 Jy 30
"Defenders of the Christian Faith," and Winrod .....1 Ag 12
Deffenbacher, Daniel, and WPA Art Project (p) .....5 S 37
De Forest, Lee, birthday, on broadcasting..5 S 22
DeJong, David C., *Old Haven* rev., sketch.26 S 67
Delaware, corporations charter to be investigated .....4 Jy 9
"Demautocratic," suggested (L).....26 S 4
de Monzie, Anatole, in Daladier Cabinet.29 Ag 16
Denmark, Prince Axel, fish drags into water .....5 S 22
de Onate, Ellen W. McA., engaged.....12 S 57
Department store(s), sales improve.....4 Jy 38
Depression, and sunspots.....11 Jy 20
De Queen, Ark., armless candidates.....1 Ag 13
"Desert fever," see Medicine, Diseases, Fever, "Valley," "Desert"
Detective(s), course at Northwestern Law School .....15 Ag 26
Detroit Edison Co., business (L), 18 Jy 2; stock issue, 19 S 57

de Valera, Eamon, League of Nations Assembly president .....19 S 43
Devil's Island, see France
Devine, Christopher J., govt. bonds, sketch (p) .....19 S 57
Dewey, Ralph L., freight rates for farm products investigation (p).....18 Jy 39
Dewey, Thomas E., Hines trial, names political figures, 15 Ag 10; movies about, 22 Ag 41; Hines trial, 29 Ag 12; Republicans plan for gubernatorial nominations, 5 S 11; Curry, Davis testify at Hines trial, 12 S 24; Hines mistrial, 19 S 13
Diabetes, see Medicine, Diseases
Diagrams, *Jai-alai*, court, game.....19 S 37
Dickerman, Marion, British-Swedish labor..4 Jy 7
Dickinson, Clinton R., and *Printers' Ink* (p) .....1 Ag 20
Dickson, Carter, *Death in Five Boxes* rev. .....26 S 68
Diego, José T., on attempt to assassinate Winship .....15 Ag 36
Dies, Martin, League for Peace & Democracy testimony .....5 S 13
Diethylene glycol, and Philip Morris.....4 Jy 40
Dietrich, Marlene, at Riviera.....22 Ag 28
Dillon, John J., and *Rural New-Yorker*, career (p), 4 Jy 28; comments on (L), 18 Jy 2
Dinosaur Natl. Monument, enlarged.....8 Ag 10
Dionne, Oliva, Pope blesses family.....5 S 20
Dirac, Paul A., electron picture.....5 S 24
Di Ratalma, Arnaldo F., resigns from *Riunione Adriatica*.....26 S 20
Dirksen, Herbert von, and Duchess of Roxburghe 5 22
Distilled Spirits Inst., Tunney resigns....15 Ag 37
District of Columbia, interest in Baltimore primary.....26 S 14
Dittmars, Raymond L., parasol ants.....5 S 22
Divine, Father, buys Krum Elbow (p), 8 Ag 7; cartoon, 15 Ag 36
Diving, deep sea, Navy work, artificial depth .....15 Ag 38
Doctor of Philosophy, see Education, Degrees
Dodd, William E., speaks on Germany in Canada, 18 Jy 19; daughter married, 12 S 57; Goebbels flays, 19 S 20
Dodd, William E., Jr., defeated.....15 Ag 12
Dodge, Daniel G., death.....22 Ag 54
Dodge, F. W., Corp., building contracts..12 S 60
Dodge Motor Co., truck plant (p).....8 Ag 34
Dodge, William C., Hines trial (p), 15 Ag 10; and Hines, 29 Ag 13
Dog(s), brings money home, 22 Ag 36; blind guide poisoned, funeral, hope for Cincinnati training farm, 5 S 41; Dumpy's loot $34 (L), 19 S 4; blood transfusions, 26 S 28
Doherty, Daniel J., answers Gellerman on Amer. Legion.....11 Jy 28
Doherty, Henry L., real estate, MacDonald friendship .....26 S 62
Dollar Line, U. S. Maritime Comm. takes over, history .....29 Ag 42
Dollfuss, Mrs. Engelbert, in Wales, plans U. S. trip.....19 S 67
Dorrance, John T., estate.....1 Ag 29
Douglas, James M., wins primary.....15 Ag 11
Douglas, William O., Public Utility Holding Co. Act death sentence test case, 1 Ag 37; N. Y Stock Exchange (p), 15 Ag 44
Downey, Sheridan, opposes McAdoo, 25 Jy 8; Roosevelt supports, 12 S 21; wins primary, pension plan (p), 12 S 26; ignores "$30 Every Thursday" plan, 19 S 16
Doyle, Jerry, cartoon on Tydings, 19 S 13; Sudetens merging with Germany cartoon, 19 S 18
Drugs, see Medicine, Drugs
Drury, Horace B., *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress* rev.....18 Jy 40
Duffield, Edward D., death.....26 S 65
Duffy, Francis R., loses La Follettes' support .....22 Ag 26
Dulles, Allen W., Gashouse campaign.....19 S 15
Dunant, Henri, and Red Cross.....4 Jy 13
Dunlap, Edgar B., ousted from RFC.....29 Ag 14
Dunlap, Knight, on bad laws.....29 Ag 23
Dunn, Jack, ill, 18 Jy 30; death, 25 Jy 52
Dunrovin Festival, see Music, Festivals
Duo Carolus, made from oranges.....19 S 28
du Pont, Alfred I., mausoleum, estate...22 Ag 38
du Pont, Evelina, death.....18 Jy 33
Durant, William C., home auctioned.....26 S 55
Dwarf, hormones cause growth.....1 Ag 34
Dwyer, Paul, murder trial (p), 15 Ag 9; Carroll convicted, 22 Ag 22

E

Eagle, teaches young to fly.....19 S 13
Earle, George H., Penna. Supreme Court defeats labor law, 11 Jy 12; plane crash, 1 Ag 13; accuses Penna. Supreme Court, quarrel, investigation starts (p), 8 Ag 11; vacation, 22 Ag 26
East Aurora, N. Y., Federation of Churches of Infinite Science buys Roycrofter Corp. .....22 Ag 34
East Hampton, L. I., Williams paintings exhibited .....25 Jy 42
Eastern Airlines, air-mail contract on zero bid.....29 Ag 36
Eastern Steamship Lines, Bermuda ship-hotel cruises prohibited, competition....29 Ag 35
Easton, Anthony, plane distress signal....8 Ag 30
Eaton, Evelyn, *Pray to the Earth* rev....22 Ag 56
Economist, The, on British business.....22 Ag 49
Edison, Thomas A., and multiple telegraph messages.....4 Jy 22
Education
Adult(s), Natl. Educational Alliance program .....12 S 56
Architecture, van der Rohe directs Armour Institute .....12 S 50
Automobile(s), manipulation taught....12 S 48
Colleges and Universities, U. S.-aided schools in China, 1 Ag 32; test for good students, 29 Ag 22; hitchhiking and Registered Collegiate Thumbers, 26 S 26
Colleges and Universities, Armour Institute of Technology, van der Rohe directs architectural school, 12 S 50; Bennington College, Dance Festival, 18 Jy 24; Bryn Mawr, Summer School for Women Workers, 4 Jy 33; Calif., U. of, Glauque on cryogenics, 1 Ag 24; Chicago U., Oriental Inst. archeologists find Armageddon, 8 Ag 20; Colo. U., Sally Rand forbidden to lecture, 11 Jy 32; Columbia U., Cardozo bequest, 8 Ag 32; Georgia U., Roosevelt honorary degree, 22 Ag 19; Harvard U., Race Days, crew defeats Yale, 4 Jy 19; alumni reunion, Roosevelt jibes, 4 Jy 33; Breuer's architectural exhibit, 1 Ag 19; Mary Baldwin College, Wilson's home, boosters to buy for shrine, 11 Jy 11; Mass. Institute of Technology, Wiener's work on harmonic analysis, 19 S 28; Michigan U., Natl. Institute for Traffic Safety Training, 22 Ag 53; Northwestern U., Crime Seminar at Law School, 15 Ag 26; Ohio State U., progressive school, book about, 18 Jy 46; Ohio Wesleyan U., Soper resigns, Rice president, 8 Ag 49; Princeton U., Mann to lecture, 4 Jy 30; endowment for art index, 8 Ag 49; Queen's U. (Ont.), Roosevelt degree, 29 Ag 9; St. Xavier U., adult education, on coöperatives, 29 Ag 24; Virginia U., Michelson and Waltman speak to Institute of Public Affairs, 18 Jy 27; Yale U., Race Days, Harvard defeats, 4 Jy 19
Correspondence course, Natl. Educational Alliance for adults.....12 S 56
Degrees, Knight on Doctor of Philosophy .....8 Ag 49
Germany, Baltimore children write letter to exchange students.....1 Ag 9
Labor, WPA Workers' Education Project troubles, 1 Ag 32; I. L. G. W. U. program, classes, 26 S 52
Program(s), 6-4-4 plan for students..22 Ag 32
School(s), attendance statistics, birth rate affects, historic turning point, results 12 S 53; Art, *Hawthorne on Painting* rev., 1 Ag 19; Economics, Henry George School of Social Science, new building, doctrine, histor , 22 Ag 32; Finishing, Farmington rules, *The Social Orientation of the Society Girl* rev., 18 Jy 46
Schools, high, Food Trades Vocation, food training, to be opened.....5 S 43
Schools, military, Larkhill Artillery School, students paint Stonehenge ruin .....22 Ag 29
Schools, naval, U. S. Merchant Marine Training opens, courses.....19 S 36
Schools, preparatory, columnists on Groton debate on Roosevelt and Whitney, Redding Ridge School one subject a year plan.....25 Jy 34
Schools, Blair Academy, protests ruling for railroad investments, 11 Jy 56; Episcopal-High School, 100th year, history, graduates, habits, 12 S 54; Groton School, columnists on students' debate on Roosevelt and Whitney, 25 Jy 34; Time report flayed (L), 8 Ag 4; Redding Ridge School, one subject a year plan, 25 Jy 34; St. Paul's School, looking for rector, Crocker refuses, 8 Ag 49
Schools, private, declining birth rate benefits .....12 S 54
Schools, progressive, at Ohio State U., book about, 18 Jy 46; Jokake School, comments on (L), 25 Jy 2
Schools, public, report *Schools and City Govt.* rev., recommends municipal management .....19 S 45
Schools, summer, for Women Workers at Bryn Mawr.....4 Jy 33
Schools, trade, for food training.....5 S 43
Schools, teacher, row over firing in Minn., 18 Jy 46; statistics on men in N. Y. C., 22 Ag 32
Educational Ballets Ltd., ballet troubles..18 Jy 24
Edwards, Gus, and Winchell.....11 Jy 33
"Effective Temperatures," suggested for humiture (L).....19 S 6
Einstein, Albert, message in time capsule.26 S 54
Eire, United States, Brennan minister....5 S 22
Ekarhenium, new element.....15 Ag 38
Elderman, Gene, Roosevelt cartoon.....22 Ag 26
Elections, Primary(ies), Minn., Farmer-Labor Party, 4 Jy 11; N. D. Republican, 11 Jy 11; Ind. Republican, 11 Jy 14; nominees in O., Ky., 18 Jy 7; Non-Partisan League lists, rates Congressmen, 25 Jy 10; O'Daniel hill-billy campaign, 25 Jy 11; Okla., 25 Jy 12; Ky. Senatorial, 1 Ag 9; Kan., Winrod attacks, Mont., Tex. results, 1 Ag 12; Calif. $30-Every-Thursday plan, 8 Ag 10; ice water "poisoning" in Ky., 8 Ag 11; Hopkins exonerated of coercion, Calif., Ky., Tenn. campaigns to be investigated, 8 Ag 13; Barkley wins Ky., 15 Ag 10; fights in Tenn., Senate investigation, exonerated, Mo., W. Va., Va., Kan., 15 Ag 11; Ga. campaign, Roosevelt speaks for Camp, 22 Ag 19; O., Idaho, Ark., Neb., 22 Ag 21; S. C., 29 Ag 11; cinemas used in campaign (L), 5 S 2; S. C., Calif., Md., 12 S 26; Me., Nev., 19 S 13; Mass., 19 S 15; Leary campaigns against self, watermelon listed as campaign expense, Morrison reports assassination attempt, 19 S 16; Ga., Ariz., Colo., Conn., La., Mich., N. H., Utah, Vt., Wash., 26 S 13; Leary's campaign against self, mule elected in Wash., 26 S 14; Registration, woman refuses money to register Republican, 15 Ag 12; Negro vote, poll taxes, 19 S 12; Victory, Bowron Los. Ang. mayor, 26 S 12
Electric Bond & Share Co., Costa Rican affiliate expropriation threat.....5 S 47
Electric sign(s), Leigh's work.....18 Jy 44
Electricity, Thumb Electric Cooperative in Mich., work.....4 Jy 12
Electron, Dirac's picture, types, theories....5 S 24
Elephant, injures mate in Prospect Park Zoo, 12 S 52; Hilda dies, 19 S 43
Eliot, Thomas H., primary campaign, career (p) .....19 S 15
Elite Social Correspondence Register, FTC ruling .....18 Jy 39
Ellenstein, Meyer, dispute with LaGuardia over North Beach Airport (p).....12 S 48
Ellington, Sir Edward, on Australian aviation failings (p).....12 S 31
Elliott, Walter, at Riviera.....22 Ag 28
Ellis, Rube, and Philip Morris.....4 Jy 38
Elly, Walter, FTC orders to stop advertising pamphlet.....19 S 57
El Salvador, Manchukuo, decorates leaders for recognition, story.....19 S 21
Elvin, Herbert H., and Trades Union Congress .....19 S 18
Embryology, see Medicine
Emery, DeWitt M., Natl. Small Business Men's Assn. convention (p).....26 S 63
Emporium, strike .....19 S 16
Enderbury Island, U. S.-British compromise .....22 Ag 20
Enochs, H. A., and railroad wage cut dispute .....12 S 60
Entropy, see Temperature, low
Epps, Lyman, sings on 97th birthday.....4 Jy 30
Eremeef, Ivan, 900 m.p.h. plane planned..26 S 26
Erlanger, Baron Frederic D', ballet troubles .....18 Jy 24
Eskey, Clifford R., plague.....5 S 30
Esperanto League, congress, discussed, 15 Ag 26; Time report praised (L), 22 Ag 8
Estigarribia, José F., Chaco Conference (p) .....25 Jy 18
Ethiopia, Haile Selassie crown for sale...5 S 28
Ethridge, Mark, survey on radio news bias .....12 S 67
Evans, Alice C., undulant fever (p).....29 Ag 36
Evans, Herbert McL., and Vitamin E (p) .....22 Ag 43
Evanston, Ill., Van Vactor wins Philharmonic award.....26 S 33
Evian Conference, see Refugee(s)
Evolution, Broom's discovery upsets theories on man and ape, leading fossil findings .....5 S 24
Export(s), see United States, Trade
Export-Import Bank, business, loans.....8 Ag 41
Expositions, Golden Gate Internatl., Roosevelt luncheon, 25 Jy 7; comfort stations (L), 12 S 12; N. Y. World's Fair, Roosevelt lays Federal Bldg. cornerstone, 11 Jy 9; Hughes flight, 18 Jy 37; Gershwin's "Official March," 25 Jy 34; comfort stations (L), 29 Ag 4; North Beach Airport, 12 S 48; time capsule, 26 S 54
"Extra-Sensory Perception," Kennedy debunks, 8 Ag 2; radio program, 5 S 39
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyston, George E., sets new automobile racing record, 5 S 26; Cobb breaks auto racing record, 26 S 47

F

Factor, Max, death.....12 S 57
Falk, Jules, and English opera.....19 S 41
Falkenhausen, Alexander von, leaves China .....18 Jy 15
Farley, James A., U. S. tour, 18 Jy 13; noncommittal on presidential candidacy, warns Minn. Democrats, 22 Ag 26; confers with Roosevelt on purge, 5 S 7; addresses Natl. Rural Letter Carriers Assn. conv., 5 S 8; on primaries (p), 26 S 13
Farm-equipment industry, FTC report....18 Jy 39
Farmer-Labor Party, Minn. primary, Benson wnis .....4 Jy 11
Farming, *Amer. Agriculturist* insurance subscription racket, *Rural New-Yorker's* work, 4 Jy 28; farmers protest Richland Center Co-operative Creamery union contract, 11 Jy 12; AAA cotton regulations, large wheat crop estimated, 18 Jy 11; freight rates for products, investigation, 18 Jy 39; farm offered for RFC loan (L), 25 Jy 2; Internatl. Wheat Conf., wheat estimates, loans fixed, 25 Jy 46; story about Chinese govt. in 1021 (L), 15 Ag 4; wheat, corn futures low, Dept. of Agriculture crop estimate, 22 Ag 50; income statistics, 5 S 45
Farrell, James T., *No Star Is Lost* rev. (p) .....19 S 69
Fascism, Kan. candidate Winrod, 1 Ag 12; Italian propaganda in U. S., youth, budget, 5 S 42
Fashion show(s), in Paris, styles.....15 Ag 19
Fawcett, Harold P., mathematics course (p) .....18 Jy 46
Fay, James H., campaign, sketch (p).....19 S 14
Fears, Peggy, divorce suit (p).....19 S 67
Federal Council of Churches, consumer education .....26 S 43
Federation of Churches of Infinite Science, Inc., buys Roycrofter Corp., discussed .....22 Ag 34
Ferrari, Vincent J., and Jocism.....26 S 41
Ferreira da Silva, Virgilino, killed.....8 Ag 18

Ferren, John, exhibit, sketch.....29 Ag 29
Fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Field, Mrs. Marshall, III, robbed.....18 Jy 30
Fields, Gracie, in *We're Going to be Rich*, career (p).....18 Jy 20
Fierlinger, Zdenek, on Czech crisis.....26 S 18
Filene's, William, Sons, offers John Roosevelt job, 22 Ag 26; Roosevelt starts work, 12 S 39
Fillmore, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, and Unity (p).....25 Jy 38
Finance business, Bank of Amer. loans, Morris Plan decision reversed.....11 Jy 56
Finland, Beauty contest, student wins, controversy over expulsion, 26 S 52; Olympic Games, to hold, 25 Jy 24
Fire(s), in northwest forests.....1 Ag 8
Fireman(en), death during drill.....18 Jy 19
Fire-walker(s), Kuda Bux on radio, 15 Ag 31; salt rubbed on feet (L), 19 S 2
First Boston Corp., underwrites Phillips Petroleum stock issue.....19 S 57
First Natl. Bank, Chicago, Ill., Prima Co. decision reversed.....12 S 65
Fish and Fishing, Marine Studios described, 4 Jy 29; gall bladder experiments on telescope fish, 18 Jy 32; blue marlin at Montauk, sharks attack, 15 Ag 25; low prices cause Newfoundland unemployment, 12 S 32; 864 lb. tuna caught with rod and reel, 19 S 38
Fish, Hamilton, Roosevelt insurance, 4 Jy 12; WPA critic, 18 Jy 11; origin of phrase (L), 1 Ag 2
Fishbein, Morris, attacks govt. aid to medicine, 1 Ag 34; A. M. A. proposals on socialized medicine, 26 S 31
Fisher, Bud, Coolidge in comic strip (L)..1 Ag 2
Fisher, Ham, comic strip and Roosevelt..18 Jy 27
Fitch, Clyde, and radiotype.....11 Jy 46
Fitzgerald, Frank D., wins primary.....26 S 13
Five Million Club, for playgrounds.....22 Ag 32
Flagstad, Kirsten, fined for traveling on Japanese ship (p).....5 S 22
Flaherty, Robert, and Sabu.....19 S 24
Flegenheimer, Arthur, and Hines.....29 Ag 13
Fleischmann's yeast, and Arthur Murray.29 Ag 21
Fletcher, Arthur L., Wages & Hours Assistant Administrator, sketch.....12 S 26
Flood, Roosevelt on govt. control, 18 Jy 7; Kobi reservoir overflows, 18 Jy 19; in East and South, damage, 1 Ag 8; investigation of Lower Colo. River Dam deficiency, 8 Ag 11
Florida, Mather's scheme for tax evasion, confiscation threatened, 12 S 65; Doherty-MacDonald real estate, 26 S 62
Flour, General Mills business, 8 Ag 42; germs kept in, benefits claimed, Morris Mills, 15 Ag 48; export plan, 12 S 59
Flower(s), Milliken Iris Gardens, bulb bargains, Eleanor Roosevelt iris.....19 S 16
Floy floy, definition asked (L), 22 Ag 14; comments on (L), 12 S 12
Floyd, Sir Henry, auctions Schiff art....4 Jy 24
Flynn, Errol, buys fake mine, peak named for.....25 Jy 20
Fokker, Anthony H., yacht *Q. E. D.* launched, talks to mother, sketch.....4 Jy 32
Food industry, and food trade schools.....5 S 43
Foort, Reginald, leaves radio.....15 Ag 31
Football, All-Star Game, Chicago *Tribune* sponsors, 5 S 49; Pittsburgh Pirates, hire White, 15 Ag 18
Ford, Henry, birthday, Hitler award, 8 Ag 33; Jewish veterans ask refusal of Hitler award, 15 Ag 12; Cantor on Hitler award, 15 Ag 15
Ford Motor Co., farm factory opened....11 Jy 54
Ford, Worthington C., *Letters of Henry Adams* rev.....12 S 69
Forest fire(s), see Fire
Fort Wayne, Ind., housing project.....22 Ag 21
FORTUNE, *K. C. L. A-2* article, 4 Jy 22; Roosevelt survey, comments on (L), 18 Jy 4
Foss, Donald J., death.....4 Jy 43
Fossil, Swanscombe skull.....29 Ag 25
Foutz, Kallie, wins Make-the-Most-of-Yourself contest (p).....29 Ag 38
France, Annam, pledges aid, 26 S 15; Army, armaments shown to King George, 1 Ag 15; war games in Alps, 22 Ag 28; Art, Louvre fire, 4 Jy 24; Aviation, transatlantic progress, 8 Ag 46; China-Japan, dispute over Paracels, import quotas suspended, 18 Jy 16; Corsica, Napoleon monument, 29 Ag 17; Crime, Spy(ies), death sentence, statistics, 11 Jy 17; Currency, effect of Czech crisis, U. S. stabilization fund, 26 S 58; Czech Crisis, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; Devil's Island, described, to be abolished, 11 Jy 17; Evian Conference, see Refugees; Great Britain, rulers visit, celebrations, Halifax-Daladier-Bonnet conf., 1 Ag 14; mutual aid pledge, 26 S 16; Labor, Daladier demands 40-hour week repeal, ministers resign, 29 Ag 16; repeal of 40-hour week, 5 S 15; 40-hour week "stretch out" granted for armaments, 12 S 29; strikers ordered to work in Czech crisis, 19 S 17; Parliament, bombproof shelter for, 22 Ag 28; Riviera, camping craze, visitors, 22 Ag 28; Turkey, Alexandretta accord, 11 Jy 19
France, Joseph I., divorced.....18 Jy 33
Francisco, Don, president Lord & Thomas, sketch.....1 Ag 40
Franckenstein, Baron Georg, British subject, knighted (p).....8 Ag 16
Franco, Francisco, withdrawal of foreign troops objections.....29 Ag 15
Frank, Jerome, Missouri Pacific Rr. reorganization fee, 25 Jy 12; Monopoly Investigation, 26 Ag 41
Frankensteen, Richard, U. A. W., expels..15 Ag 8
Frankfurter, Felix, Norris recommends for Supreme Court.....15 Ag 12
Franklin, Jay, see Carter, John F.
Freak, two-headed baby.....4 Jy 31
Frederick, Pauline, death.....26 S 65
Freedman, Ben, Jolson radio scripts.....26 S 54
Freer, Robert E., reappointed to FTC....19 S 57
Freethinker, see World Union of Freethinkers
French Academy, Maurois elected.....4 Jy 30
French, Francis O., refused WPA job....11 Jy 32
French Guiana, Penal colony, to be abolished, described.....11 Jy 18
French Indo-China, Annam, pledges aid to France.....26 S 15
Freethinkers, see World Union of Freethinkers
Freuchen, Peter, career, *It's All Adventure* rev. (p).....4 Jy 45
Freud, Sigmund, in London, bids for new book (p), 25 Ag 55; policeman speaks German to, 5 S 15; operation, 19 S 67
Friedenstag, see Music, Operas
Frinovsky, Mikhail, heads secret police..25 Jy 18
Fritsch, Werner von, honorary post (p)..22 Ag 30
Frobenius, Leo, death.....22 Ag 54
Frossard, Ludovic O., resigns.....29 Ag 16
Fuchs, Martin, on Schuschnigg.....19 S 21
Fuller, R. Buckminister, *Nine Chains to the Moon* rev.....12 S 69
Furness Bermuda Line, ship-hotel cruises prohibited, competition.....29 Ag 35

G

Gable, Clark, to play in *Gone With the Wind*.....4 Jy 18
Gaines, Henry W., death.....19 S 43
Galapagos, Roosevelt visits, Baroness missing.....8 Ag 7
Galento, Tony, ill, 1 Ag 29; recovers, 8 Ag 19
Gall bladder, see Medicine
Gallacher, Willie, McGovern debate.....25 Jy 17
Gallagher, Thomas E., James Roosevelt denies sponsorship.....19 S 11
Gallup, George, see Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion
Gambling, Chicago dens closed, woman sues for losses.....5 S 12
Gamelin, Maurice G., and army.....22 Ag 28
Gangadhar Kher, Bal, and Wardha Education Scheme (p).....5 S 43
Gannett, Frank E., Beaverbrook suggests for U. S. president (p), 22 Ag 45; declines Republican nomination, 19 S 67
Garand, John C., and U. S. Army.....22 Ag 24
Garbo, Greta, with Stokowski, automobile accident.....4 Jy 30
Garcia, Calixto, Rowan, message carrier, rewarded.....8 Ag 8
Garcia, Valino, Rafael, and Spanish war (p).....25 Jy 15
Gardner, Erle S., *The Case of the Shoplifter's Shoe* rev.....26 S 68
Garrison, Lloyd K., British-Swedish labor..4 Jy 7
Gary, Elbert H., and steel industry.....11 Jy 51
Gas, FPC investigation of natural gas sale, 18 Jy 39; Kans. Pipe Line & Gas applies for new line, fields, 26 S 64
Gasoline, octane anti-knock, polymerization, Phillips Petroleum, 8 Ag 42; wood substitute for trucks, 12 S 32
Gay, Charles, and N. Y. Stock Exchange (p).....15 Ag 44
Gayda, Virginio, flays Campinchi, 29 Ag 17; on Jews, 12 S 30
Geijerstam, Gösta af, *Storevik* rev.....15 Ag 51
Gellerman, William, Amer. Legion thesis (p).....11 Jy 28
General Candy Corp., X-ray machines used on Oh Henry!, cut damage suits..8 Ag 44
General Federation of Women's Clubs, consumer education.....26 S 43
General Foods Corp., Boake Carter broadcasts stop, rumors of censorship, 22 Ag 33; Carter's last broadcast for Post Toasties, 5 S 40
General Mills, Inc., anniversary, business 8 Ag 42; fight over Pirates broadcasts, 22 Ag 34
General Motors Corp., Buick Division sponsors Louis-Schmeling broadcast, 4 Jy 34; recalls workers, 19 S 62
General Shaver Corp., retains shaver price..5 S 47
George, Henry, School of Social Science.22 Ag 32
George, Walter F., on Roosevelt, 1 Ag 13; Roosevelt speaks for opponent (p), 22 Ag 19; Southern newspapers flay Roosevelt's purge, cartoon, 22 Ag 26; wins primary, 26 S 13
Georgia, primary campaign, 22 Ag 19; no Republican Senate candidate, 29 Ag 14; WPA roadbuilding program, 19 S 13; primary, 26 S 13
Germany, Army, billeting in case of war, 1 Ag 18; von Fritsch reappointed, friction, mobilization, 22 Ag 30; new guns demonstrated, 5 S 16; Art, impressionism, exhibited in London, 18 Jy 24; Athlete(s), fund for, Gymnastic-Sport Festival, 8 Ag 18; Automobile industry, applications for low-priced cars, factory, 15 Ag 17; Aviation, *Nordmeer* in U. S., transatlantic flights, 8 Ag 46; Book(s), *The Germanization of the New Testament* rev., 29 Ag 24; Brazil, trade declines, 4 Jy 17; trade stopped, 25 Jy 15; China, military advisors recalled, 18 Jy 16; Currency, "compensated" marks, causes cut in Brazilian trade, 4 Jy 17; gold called in, stock market down, 1 Ag 18; Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; Great Britain, continuance of debt service on Austrian loans, 11 Jy 16; Hungary, Horthy visit, finances, 5 S 16; Labor, Employment, statistics, shortage, conscription, 4 Jy 16; surplus jobs, 15 Ag 17; Camp(s), boys and girls appear nude, 5 S 17; Marriage, figures up, bureaus criticized, 5 S 17; Mexico, barter for oil, 29 Ag 20; swaps oil for newsprint, 19 S 22; Munition(s), new bomb tried out in Spain, 19 S 21; Music, Salzburg Festival, leaders banned, 1 Ag 42; Navy, review for Horthy, 5 S 16; Nürnberg Party Congress, preparations described, map, 12 S 32; war maneuvers, 19 S 19; Radio(s), attacks on Czech., 8 Ag 30; low-priced, statistics, 15 Ag 17; Religion, purge of Christianity, *Germanization of the New Testament* rev., 29 Ag 24; Rosenberg on refugees, 26 S 41; Jew(s), stockbrokers out, 1 Ag 18; write to U. S. Jews, Dorothy Thompson's plan, 8 Ag 15; identification cards, 8 Ag 18; refugee conferences, new export taxes, letter to U. S. for affidavit, 15 Ag 14; ordered to change names, 29 Ag 16; govt. refuses to negotiate refugees, 5 S 8; permitted names listed, 5 S 20; flight tax, amount collected, 26 S 22; Rumania, friendly relations cool, 25 Jy 15; Salute, women for Hitler, 5 S 17; Sex, freedom advocated, 5 S 17; Stock-market, down, Jewish traders out, 1 Ag 18; *Strength through Joy*, activities, 11 Jy 15; Switzerland, neutrality recognized, German population, 4 Jy 17; Taxation, refugee flight tax, 26 S 22; Trade, Brazilian declines, 4 Jy 17; Brazilian trade stopped, 25 Jy 15; shrinking, 1 Ag 18; barter for Mexican oil, 29 Ag 20; swaps Mexican oil for newsprint, 19 S 22; United States, Austrian debt repudiated, 11 Jy 16
Germany-Austria, British continuance of debt service on loans, U. S. debt repudiated, 11 Jy 16; Sheenan on prisoners, workers satisfied, 18 Jy 19; Catholic Church breach, 15 Ag 22; Archduke Anton denies arrest rumor for amateur radio, 12 S 67
Gerschefski, Edwin, and "Save the Saugatuck" symphony.....12 S 37
Gershwin, George, memorial concert (p)..25 Jy 34
Gettysburg, Pa., 75th reunion, battle (p)..11 Jy 10
Geyser(s), Old Faithful off schedule....8 Ag 20
Giani, Mario, Fascist activities in U. S....5 S 43
Giannini, Amadeo P., Bank of Amer. semi-annual report.....11 Jy 54
Giauque, William F., on cryogenics (p)..1 Ag 24
Gibbs, Philip, *Across the Frontiers* rev..18 Jy 51
Gibraltar, Duchess on Spanish threat....11 Jy 17
Gibson, Ernest W., primary.....26 S 14
Giffin, Stewart S., court-martial (p).....8 Ag 9
Gifford, Walter S., and Roosevelt insurance.....4 Jy 12
Gilbert, Minn., row over firing teacher..18 Jy 46
Gill, Corrington, WPA buys clothing (p).18 Jy 10
Gilmore, Marguerite, and Summer School for Women Workers (p).....4 Jy 33
Glass, Carter, on Ickes' attack, 5 S 13; congratulates George, 26 S 13
Gloucester, Mass., North Shore Art Assn. exhibit.....25 Jy 42
Gloves, crimeless town gives to judge...22 Ag 21
Goat(s), Rodzinski on.....29 Ag 38
Goddard, George W., Army photography.22 Ag 24
Goddard, Paulette, Reno ski club, 4 Jy 30; registers as Mrs. Chaplin (p), 18 Jy 30
Godiva, Lady, ride repeated, protests, history.....18 Jy 18
Goebbels, Paul J., on surplus jobs, People's Radios, 15 Ag 17; flays Dodd, 19 S 20
Goebel, Walther F., produces artificial pneumonia serum (p).....12 S 36
Gogarty, Oliver St. J., *I Follow St. Patrick* rev.....15 Ag 49
Goitre, see Medicine, Diseases
Gold, Albert, painting criticized (L).....4 Jy 5
Golden Gate Bridge, bridge *v.* ferry rates.11 Jy 40
Golf, Bet, 144 holes in one day, 15 Ag 18; Blind, men in match,, 29 Ag 32; British Open, Whitcombe wins, 18 Jy 26; Negro Championship, Wheeler wins, 12 S 35; Professional Golfers Assn. Championship, Runyan wins, 25 Jy 24; St. Paul Open, Hagens play, Revolta wins, 8 Ag 19; U. S. Amateur Championship, Turnesa wins, 26 S 46
Gompers, Samuel, Andrews oath (p)....29 Ag 10
Gongoll, S. W., charged with false report on Commodities position.....12 S 59
González Peña, Ramón, and Latin-American labor conf.....19 S 22
González von Marées, Jorge, arrested....26 S 22
Goodman, Benny, plays at Hull House...26 S 55
Goodman, John G., married, 11 Jy 49; in U. S. Amateur Championship, 26 S 46
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., correction U. R. W. strike (L), 4 Jy 2; rayon tires, 15 Ag 48
Göring, Hermann W., calls in gold (p), 1 Ag 18; on British non-intervention in Czech., 5 S 14; Nürnberg speech, injures throat (p), 19 S 20
Goshen, N. Y., Hambletonian, McLin wins.....22 Ag 38
Gossett, Ed, wins primary.....5 S 13
Gotham Hotel (N. Y. C.), suicide.....8 Ag 24
Gould, Stephen P., synthetic wool process.29 Ag 45
Graham, Martha, and modern dance.....18 Jy 24
Grahame, Margot, divorced.....12 S 57
Grammar, *Living Grammar* rev.....26 S 51
Grand Army of the Republic, reunion....11 Jy 10
Grand Coulee Dam, world's longest.....19 S 16
Grasshopper(s), damage, turkeys eat, poison.....25 Jy 8
Graves, Bibb, commutes Scottsboro Boy's death sentence, 18 Jy 12; on Southern freight rates, 1 Ag 38
Gray, Howard K., operates on James Roosevelt (p).....19 S 11
Great Britain, Air defense, Sandys on inadequacy, 11 Jy 16; Air-raid precautions, Lloyd in charge, flayed, 4 Jy 15; Act discussed, 8 Ag 16; Archaeology, students paint ruin, 22 Ag 29; Army, appropriation approved, 25 Jy 16; Royal Horse Guards rape case, 1 Ag 17; prep school scholarships, promotion, 8 Ag 16; court martial for beer-waterer, 15

Ag 16; 4th/7th Dragoon Guards motorized, generals' retirement age lowered, beer-waterer sentenced, 29 Ag 17; **Aviation**, subsidy increased, Air Navigation Act discussed, 8 Ag 16; *Mercury* in U. S., transatlantic progress, 8 Ag 46; North Sea war games show poor defense, plane crash, 15 Ag 15; **Bacon** Act, discussed, 8 Ag 16; **Budget**, approved, 25 Jy 16; **China**, loan refused, mediation attempts, 25 Jy 13; **Cinematograph** Act, discussed, 8 Ag 16; **Coal**, production down, 22 Ag 49; Act discussed, 8 Ag 16; **Court** presentation, Queen Elizabeth holds, want ads investigated, 25 Jy 16; **Crime**, Infanticide Act, 8 Ag 16; **Currency**, effect of Czech crisis, U. S. stabilization fund, 26 S 58; **Czechoslovakia**, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; **Duke** of Kent, at Queen Marie's funeral, 1 Ag 18; **Education**, scholarships for military schools, 8 Ag 16; Larkhill Artillery School students paint Stonehenge ruin, 22 Ag 29; **France**, rulers visit, celebrations, Halifax-Daladier-Bonnet conferences, 1 Ag 14; mutual aid pledge, 26 S 16; **Germany**, continuance of debt service on Austrian loans, 11 Jy 16; **Golf**, Whitcombe wins British Open, 18 Jy 26; **Hire-Purchase** Act, discussed, 8 Ag 16; **House** of Commons, adjourns, Chamberlain vote of confidence, work done, 8 Ag 16; **Housing** Acts, discussed, 8 Ag 16; **Imperial** Trust Fund, Baldwin holds, 15 Ag 15; **India**, Fakir of Ipi revolts, escapes, 25 Jy 17; pledges support, 26 S 15; **Italy**, uses influence to stop Spanish bombings, 11 Jy 15; treaty, Lady Chamberlain visits Franco, 26 S 19; **Jamaica**, Negroes revolt, Queen Victoria's proclamation, train wreck, 8 Ag 44; **King** George VI, ill, Paris decorated for visit, Canadian Indians protest, 25 Jy 16; visits France (p), 1 Ag 14; **Labor**, U. S. Commission to investigate, 4 Jy 7; U. S. report on industrial relations, 12 S 25; Trades Union Congress attacks foreign policy, 19 S 18; **London**, Hampton Court Palace restoration, 25 Jy 16; **Medicine**, abortion test case, 1 Ag 17; infantile epidemic, 15 Ag 20; **Munition(s)**, accusations of inadequate anti-aircraft, 11 Jy 16; budget approved, 25 Jy 17; **Navy**, appropriation approved, 25 Jy 16; maneuvers, 5 S 15; **Official** Secrets Act, threat to invoke against Sandys, 11 Jy 16; **Pensions** Act, discussed, 8 Ag 16; **Playground(s)**, Four Million Club, funds raised, 22 Ag 32; **Portugal**, armaments agreement, 25 Jy 15; **Princess** Royal Mary, sons publish newspaper (p), 22 Ag 29; **Queen** Elizabeth, mother dies, 4 Jy 15; holds court presentation, mourns mother's death (p), 25 Jy 16; visits France (p), 1 Ag 14; **Queen** Mother Mary, royal progress tour, replaces Queen Elizabeth (p), 25 Jy 16; **Queen** Victoria, Jamaica proclamation, 8 Ag 44; **Radio**, TIME ad on television corrected (L), 18 Jy 2; Reith resigns, Ogilvie BBC director, 1 Ag 30; performers low pay, leave, 15 Ag 31; **Railroad(s)** earnings low, 22 Ag 49; **Religion**, Jew(s), refugees benefit unemployment, 5 S 15; **Stock** Exchange, intruder thrown out, 29 Ag 44; **Supreme** Court of Judicature Act, discussed, 8 Ag 16; **Spanish** War, losses, Chamberlain flayed, 4 Jy 15; Duchess on threat to Gibraltar, 11 Jy 17; **Turkey**, alliance negotiated, loan, 25 Jy 15; loan increased, 1 Ag 18; **Unemployment** and relief, Insurance Act discussed, 8 Ag 16; slump increase, 22 Ag 49; **Wales**, Cardiff, not smoky (L), 11 Jy 2; **War** games, North Sea air attacks show poor defense, plane crash, 15 Ag 15

Greece, Crete, revolt, put down, 8 Ag 18; missing leaders sentenced, 5 S 18

Green, William, at Glass Bottle Blowers conv., A. F. of L. to draft Wagner Labor Act amendment, 25 Jy 9; announces peace must come from CIO (p), 5 S 10

Greene, Marius B., pain interceptor.....11 Jy 38

Gregg, Willis R., death.....26 S 65

Gregor, Joseph, and Strauss.....25 Jy 30

Grey, Lita, married.....18 Jy 30

Grimm, Charlie, Hartnett replaces, C. B. S. job.....1 Ag 31

Group Health Assn., Inc., boycotts AMA.8 Ag 24

Guaranty Trust Co., Monopoly Committee asks records.....26 S 57

Guffey, Joseph F., letter for funds to WPA workers.....22 Ag 26

Gulf States Utilities, files bond issue.....5 S 46

Gurie, Sigrid, divorced, 25 Jy 52; U. S. passport trouble (p).....12 S 38

Gwinn Co., and Hawks' "Aircar".....5 S 19

Gypsy(ies), Rumanian child kidnapper....12 S 32

H

Habsburg, Archduke Anton von, denies arrest rumor for amateur radio (p)....12 S 67

Hagen, Walter, plays golf with son.....8 Ag 19

Hague, Frank, Roosevelt's comment on....4 Jy 8

Haile, Selassie, see Ethiopia

Hailman, Mrs. Johanna K., statues clothed.19 S 30

Haiti, United States, loan.....8 Ag 41

Hale, Mrs. Dorothy D., and Hopkins (p).18 Jy 11

Halifax, Viscount, and Daladier-Bonnet confer (p), 1 Ag 15; confers on Czech crisis, 12 S 29

Hall, Ed., U.A.W expels.....15 Ag 8

Hall, James N., *The Dark River* rev.....4 Jy 45

Hall, Lela, trapshooter (p).....5 S 26

Hall, William B., housing project.....22 Ag 21

Halsey, Margaret, *With Malice toward Some* rev. (p).....29 Ag 47

Hamid, Sufi Abdul, see Brown, Eugene

Hamilton, Hughbert C., therapy work....19 S 53

Hamilton, John, decorates Jefferson's grave, 11 Jy 14; new Republican elephant (p), 15 Ag 12; on federal spending, 5 S 12

Hamilton, Norman R., defeated.....15 Ag 11

Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co., Collins president, business.....1 Ag 40

Hammond Electric Organ, and multiple telegraph messages.....4 Jy 22

Hanes, John, and N. Y. Stock Exchange (p).....15 Ag 44

Hardin, Tom O., on Air Safety Board..18 Jy 36

Harding, U. G., cornea report corrected (L).....29 Ag 6

Hardy, Lamar, protests G-Man's spy article.4 Jy 9

Harewood, Earl of, Harewood *News*, pronounciation of name.....22 Ag 29

Harkness, Georgia, on male dominance in church.....15 Ag 22

Harkness, William H., marlin fishing....15 Ag 25

Harlan County, Ky., U.M.W. contracts...5 S 10

Harmon, Erskine, administrates N. Y. milk marketing agreement.....5 S 45

Harper's, new format, White articles.....5 S 34

Harriman, Henry I., British-Swedish labor.4 Jy 7

Harriman, Mrs. Oliver, Tingley refuses hospital lottery.....1 Ag 13

Harris, Franklin S., wins primary.....26 S 14

Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Prima Co. decision reversed.....12 S 65

Harrison, Byron P., will fight to reduce govt. spending, flays taxes.....12 S 28

Harrison, George, railroad wage dispute..12 S 60

Hart, John R., Jr., Anti-Mothball Society, sketch (p).....8 Ag 22

Hart, Lorenz, and Rodgers, hit shows, career, *The Boys from Syracuse* (c)....26 S 35

Hart, Teddy, to be in *The Boys from Syracuse* (p).....26 S 35

Hartman Stores, enjoined from advertising weight-reducer.....26 S 57

Hartnell, Norman, gown for Queen Elizabeth.....1 Ag 15

Hartnett, Charles L. ("Gabby"), Chi. Cubs manager (p).....1 Ag 31

Harvey, George U., Conservative Party...12 S 28

Hastings, Sir Patrick, likes wig.....4 Jy 30

Hatay, History, Hittites, Alexandretta name changed.....12 S 34

Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, divorce, career (p), 4 Jy 27; threatens husband's arrest, stipulations, 11 Jy 32; has Count arrested, 18 Jy 16; circular on settlement, 8 Ag 29; Mdivani's gondola auctioned, at Lido, 22 Ag 46

Havoc, June, on sister.....4 Jy 30

Hawkins, Robert Z., married.....1 Ag 22

Hawkins Stadium, reward to homerun batter.....8 Ag 19

Hawks, Frank, article on "Aircar," death, career (p).....5 S 19

Hawthorne, Charles W., book about rev..1 Ag 19

Hay, Eduardo, answers Hull (p).....15 Ag 17

Hay fever, see Medicine, Diseases

Hayden, Carl, renominated.....26 S 13

Hayes, Patrick J., Cardinal, death, sketch, 12 S 42; 12 S 57; MacDonald friend, 26 S 62

Hays, Will, on cinema monopoly suit (p).1 Ag 37

Hearst Newspapers, circulation, Connolly general manager, Roosevelt support...15 Ag 24

Hearst, William R., Calif. legal residence, assets, 11 Jy 10; and Winchell, 11 Jy 36; publishing circulation, Connolly general manager, Roosevelt support, 15 Ag 24; Chic. *Herald & Examiner* tabloid, Connolly manager, 12 S 50

Hearst's Internatl. Cosmopolitan, drug advertising, contest.....26 S 43

Heat wave, humiture in East.....15 Ag 9

Heath, Thomas K., death.....29 Ag 26

Helf, Henry, altitude catching record...29 Ag 32

Hemophilia, see Medicine, Diseases

Henderson, Cliff and Phil, and Natl. Air Races.....12 S 48

Henlein, Konrad, Runciman asks time to study crisis, 15 Ag 16; confers with Runciman (p), 29 Ag 17; 5 S 14; rejects Runciman plan (p), 12 S 29; Czech fugitive, arrest ordered, 26 S 17

Hennies Brothers, union contract.....19 S 65

Henry, Nelson B., report on *Schools and City Govt*.....19 S 45

Hepburn, Arthur J., San Juan Harbor as naval and air base.....26 S 10

Hermanos, Rubert, Inc., loses case.....15 Ag 10

Hernández Martínez, Maximiliano, Manchukuo decorates.....19 S 21

Herr, John K., and U. S. Army.....22 Ag 24

Hersch, Charles H., and prison deaths....5 S 12

Herty, Charles H., death.....8 Ag 39

Hertz Drive-Ur-Self, and traveling salesmen.....15 Ag 29

Hertzler, Arthur E., *The Horse and Buggy Doctor* rev.....1 Ag 43

Hester, Clinton M., and C.A.A., sketch (p).....18 Jy 35

Hetch Hetchy, bond issue referendum.....8 Ag 9

Hiestand, Joe, trapshooter.....5 S 26

Hildyard, Sir Reginald, Bermuda automobile trouble (p).....1 Ag 17

Hill, George W., Roosevelt sells insurance.4 Jy 12

Hill, John, LaFollette investigation.....1 Ag 22

Hill, Lydia, C. and Sultan of Johore (p).8 Ag 17

Hill, Philip E., jingle on Carlsbad cure...12 S 38

Hill, Robert T., sex control work (p)....19 S 53

Hillard, Albert, loses primary.....19 S 13

Hillman, Sidney, and N. Y. primaries, 4 Jy 11; "Lewis plan" for U. A. W. peace (p), 26 S 11

Hinckley, Robert, and C. A. A.....18 Jy 35

Hindus, Maurice, *Green Worlds* rev....22 Ag 55

Hines, James J., trial, Dewey names political figures, 15 Ag 10; trial, 29 Ag 13; Weinberg testifies at trial, 5 S 11; Curry, Davis testimony, 12 S 24; mistrial, 19 S 13

Hinshaw, William A., engaged.....12 S 57

Hinsley, Arthur, Cardinal, Catholic condemnation of Noyes' *Voltaire*, 5 S 20; against Freethinkers, 19 S 52

Hippopotamus, Rosie kills baby.....4 Jy 29

Hitchhiking, Registered Collegiate Thumbers.....26 S 26

Hitler, Adolf, award to Ford, 8 Ag 33; cartoon on war scare, 29 Ag 39; Horthy visit (p), 5 S 16; "feminine salute," 5 S 17; rejects Runciman's third plan on crisis (p), 12 S 29; speech at Nürnberg, on economic strain, Czech crisis, 19 S 19; Chamberlain and Daladier visit, peace proposals (p), 26 S 15; rumored Pola Negri arrest, 26 S 54; poem on Chamberlain visit, 26 S 55

Hlinka, Andreus, death.....29 Ag 26

Hoare, Sir Samuel, British air-raid precautions.....11 Jy 16

Hobson, Lucia H., married.....29 Ag 26

Hochman, Julius, and I. W. U. educational work, sketch.....26 S 53

Hockaday, Woody, insane antics.....18 Jy 8

Hodson, William, and low rabbit production for pneumonia serum.....12 S 36

Hodza, Milan, rejects plebiscite.....26 S 18

Hoey, Clyde R., U. S. shore line for natl. reserve.....5 S 9

Hoffman, Harold G., news broadcasts.....12 S 39

Hoffman, Helen and Ruth, *We Married an Englishman* rev.....22 Ag 55

"Hog on Ice," defined (L), 25 Jy 4; comments (L), 8 Ag 5; further comments (L), 22 Ag 10

Hogan, Frank J., president Amer. Bar Assn. (p).....8 Ag 12

Hogan, John V., and station WQXR.....11 Jy 45

Hohenlohe, Prince Max von, Runciman and Henlein confer at home.....29 Ag 17

Holland House, in Rockefeller Center....12 S 66

Holliway, Harrison, cinema industry and radio (p).....25 Jy 50

Holm, Hanya, and modern dance.....18 Jy 24

Holmes, Sherlock, and drugs (L), 29 Ag 6; on guessing, 29 Ag 25

Holmesburg, Pa., heat kills prisoners.....5 S 12

Holt, Matthew S., Jr., loses WPA job, indicted.....5 S 13

Hook, Charles R., British-Swedish labor...4 Jy 7

Hoover, Herbert, flays Roosevelt "liberalism," 11 Jy 14; speech on new Liberal party, 19 S 16

Hope Diamond, former owner dies.....5 S 48

Hope Natural Gas Co., high price charges.1 Ag 37

Hopkins, Harry L., investigation of WPA and politics, 11 Jy 14; WPA and politics, plans, career (c), 18 Jy 9; cover picture flayed (L), 25 Jy 2; drives into WPA construction, 25 Jy 20; on relief voting, 1 Ag 13; exonerated of coercion charges, 8 Ag 13; on WPA votes, 15 Ag 11; objections to campaign soliciting, 5 S 9; on Roosevelt purge (p), 12 S 22; Campaign Investigation Comm. on Barkley and WPA, 19 S 13

Hopkins, Mark, book about.....15 Ag 49

Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Sandys on inadequate anti-aircraft defense, 11 Jy 16; French staff conference (p), 1 Ag 16; announces Sandhurst, Woolwich scholarships, 8 Ag 16

Horlick, Mrs. William, death.....18 Jy 33

Hormones, see Medicine

Horse, in *Aïda*, birthday party, Pegasus Club (p), 5 S 41; reason for shooting after breaking bones, Wehner's cast (L), 19 S 4

Horse-Racing, Betting, and radio tipster Willie Winn, 22 Ag 33; Horses, Call Boy, sold at highest price ever, 11 Jy 26; Dauber, scratched before Lawrin race, 11 Jy 26; El Chico, wins Junior Champion Stakes, 19 S 38; Equipoise, death, 15 Ag 21; Lawrin, wins Hollywood Park race, 11 Jy 26; McLin, wins Hambletonian, 22 Ag 39; Menow, wins Mass. Handicap, 11 Jy 26; Nearco, sold at highest price ever, 11 Jy 26; Seabiscuit, scratched before War Admiral race, 11 Jy 26; Sun Beau, earnings, 15 Ag 21; Thingumabob, breaks leg during race, shot, 22 Ag 38; War Admiral, loses Mass. Handicap, 11 Jy 26; Races, Harness-racing, Hambletonian in Goshen, Sheppard's McLin wins, 22 Ag 38; Hollywood Park, Lawrin wins, 11 Jy 26; Junior Champion Stakes, El Chico wins, 19 S 38; Mass. Handicap, Menow wins, 11 Jy 26; Sanford Memorial Stakes, Thingumabob breaks leg during race, shot, 22 Ag 38

Horse Show, Negro, and Joe Louis.....11 Jy 26

Horst, Louis, and modern dance.....18 Jy 24

Horthy, Nicholas, visits Germany (p).....5 S 16

Horthy, Mme Nicholas, christens *Prince Eugen*.....5 S 16

Horton, Asadata D., *Zunguru* rev.....19 S 66

Horton, Walter M., *Contemporary Continental Theology* rev.....12 S 42

Hostak, Al, defeats Steele.....8 Ag 19

Hostetler, L. Merle, *Good News Letter*...4 Jy 28

Housing, Fort Wayne project.....22 Ag 21

Houston, U. S. S., cost of Roosevelt fishing trip (L).....19 S 2

Hovick, Louise, sister's comments.....4 Jy 30

Howard, Charles P., death.....1 Ag 22

Howard, George H., United Corp. proposal to write off book-assets as market losses.....11 Jy 58

Howe, Harland B., Rutland RR. receivership.....25 Jy 45

Howes, Royce, *Murder at Maneuvers* rev. 25 Jy 56

Howey, Walter, Chicago *Herald & Examiner* tabloid.....12 S 51

Hoxton, Archibald R., and Episcopal High School (p).....12 S 54

Huber, Max, and Red Cross (p).....4 Jy 13

Hughes, Howard R., world flight, 18 Jy 37; returns, plane, equipment, sketch (p), 25 Jy 36; Wash. *Times* and *Star* dispute over news scoops,

25 Jy 43; radio on trip, 25 Jy 50; paid for trip himself (L), 1 Ag 2; new transcontinental record, 29 Ag 34
Hull, Cordell, letter to Mexico on expropriations (p), 1 Ag 7; Hay's answer, 15 Ag 17; on internatl. order, 29 Ag 9; answer to Cárdenas reply, 5 S 8; meets Roosevelt train, Czech crisis (p), 26 S 9; LaGuardia agreement, 26 S 14
Hull House, Benny Goodman plays at....26 S 55
Hull, Ross A., death....26 S 24
Humiture, wave in East, reasons, 15 Ag 9; comments on (L), 29 Ag 4; (L), 19 S 6
Humphrey, Doris, and modern dance....18 Jy 24
Hungary, Farmer, has self castrated to get mortgage, 4 Jy 16; Germany, Horthy visit, entertainment, finances, 5 S 16; Italy, Mussolini-Imrédy meeting, relations strengthened, 1 Ag 14
Huntington, Collis P., book about....15 Ag 49
Hurst, Fannie, "sick of younger generation" (p)....26 S 55
Husseini, Haj Amin el, Palestine riots (p)....18 Jy 18
Hutchins, Robert, daughter's school corrected (L)....25 Jy 2
Hutton, Barbara, see Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara
Hutton, Hugh, cartoon....1 Ag 13
Hutton, Leonard, cricket record....5 S 26
Hyde Park, N. Y., "Hy-de-ho" suggested (L)....15 Ag 2

I

Ibáñez, **Carlos,** arrested....26 S 22
Ice cream, made with liquor....25 Jy 49
Ickes family, reunion....22 Ag 46
Ickes, Harold L., new PWA projects, doesn't carry wife over threshold, 4 Jy 10; kidnapping plot, 11 Jy 32; PWA offers loans for public utilities (p), 25 Jy 45; PWA spending, Boston City Hall refused, 8 Ag 9; Puerto Rican Organic Act, 15 Ag 10; in Alaska with wife, 15 Ag 12; in Alaska, 22 Ag 46; U. S. shore lines for natl. reserve, 5 S 9; in Tacoma, attacks Carter Glass, Glass' answer, 5 S 13; Roosevelt purge, 12 S 22
Idaho, primary, Clark wins....22 Ag 21
Imrédy, Béla, meets Mussolini, Italo-Hungarian relations strengthened (p), 1 Ag 14; confers with Schacht, Little Entente (p), 5 S 17
Income, report on *Consumer Incomes in the U. S.*, 12 S 59; Tucker report on distribution, 19 S 62
Income tax, see United States, Taxation, Income
"Incompoop," coined by TIME (L)....4 Jy 5
India, Bikaner, Maharaja of, pledges aid to Britain, 26 S 15; Education, problem, colleges, Wardha Education Scheme, English taboo, 5 S 43; Great Britain, Fakir of Ipi revolts, escapes, 25 Jy 17; support pledged to, 26 S 15; Ipi, Fakir of, revolts, escapes, 25 Jy 17
Indiana, Van Nuys renominated, McNutt presidential boom, 25 Jy 10; Gadget Law repealed, 8 Ag 11
Indianapolis Power & Light Co., bond issue....5 S 46
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ink, restoration for detection....15 Ag 26
Inner tube(s), production up....8 Ag 41
Innes, Michael, *Lament for a Maker* rev....29 Ag 48
Innitzer, Theodor, Cardinal, church breach....15 Ag 22
Inocencio Rodriguez, Luis and Cárdenas (p)....29 Ag 20
Insanity, see Medicine, Diseases
Insect(s), experiments with butterflies in pupa stage....18 Jy 34
Insemination, artificial, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Insomnia, see Medicine, Diseases
Insulin, see Medicine, Drugs
Insull, Samuel, death, career, 25 Jy 8; estate, 22 Ag 46
Insurance, subscription racket, 4 Jy 28; SEC investigates, 25 Jy 45; industrial agents union, favorable decision, 8 Ag 12; TIME report on salesmen flayed (L), 5 S 2; Monopoly Investigation of investment practices, 5 S 45
Intelligence, report on effect of environment, 11 Jy 30; influenced by birthplace, 12 S 55
Intergovernmental Comm. on Political Refugees, Evian Conference for aid, results....18 Jy 16
Internatl. Astronomical Union, meeting..22 Ag 40
Internatl. Bible Students Assn., see Jehovah's Witnesses
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., radiotype....11 Jy 46
Internatl. Federation of League of Nations Societies, and World Youth Congress....29 Ag 22
Internatl. Harvester Co., FTC report....18 Jy 39
Internatl. Red Cross, see Red Cross
Internatl. Sourdough Reunion....12 S 25
Internatl. Telephone & Telegraph Corp., Argentine service, foreign investments, war troubles....22 Ag 51
Internatl. Wheat Conference, estimates..25 Jy 46
Invention(s), "too many"....22 Ag 40
Iowa, Maytag strike settled....15 Ag 8
Ipi, Fakir, see India, Ipi
"Ipsedictatorial," suggested (L)....26 S 4
Iran, Railroad, Trans-Iranian RR. completed, costs, history, route, 5 S 18; Reza Shah Pahlavi, and Trans-Iranian RR. (p), 5 S 18
Iraq, Palestine, aid offered to Arabs, 22 Ag 29; test of declaration of Holy War, 29 Ag 18
Itagaki, Seishiro, favors govt. control of industry....12 S 31
Italian Anti-Fascist Committee, on Fascist activities in U. S....5 S 42
Italy, see also Ethiopia
Italy, Army, Mussolini marches with, 4 Jy 16; Cabinet, gymnastic tests, 11 Jy 18; Currency, adverse gold balance, 18 Jy 17; Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; *Dopolavoro*, activities, 11 Jy 15; Farming, wheat problem, Mussolini opens harvest, 18 Jy 17; Great Britain, uses influence to stop Spanish bombings, 11 Jy 15; treaty, Lady Chamberlain visits Franco, 26 S 19; Hungary, Mussolini-Imrédy meeting, relations strengthened, 1 Ag 14; Pension(s), for Austrian veterans, 12 S 34; Power, bombproof plant built, 22 Ag 29; Propaganda, educates U. S. children, budget, 5 S 42; Racepride, bureau for, 12 S 34; Religion, Church, Pope flays anti-Semitism, friction, 8 Ag 22; Jew(s), anti-Semitism increases, 18 Jy 22; Pope flays anti-Semitism, 8 Ag 22; settlers since 1919 expelled, decrees, 12 S 30; Mussolini on, journalist fired, protests, rehired, industrial heads resign, 26 S 20; Spain, intervention, 25 Jy 14; Switzerland, neutrality recognized, 4 Jy 17; Trade, adverse balance, 18 Jy 17; United States, youth propaganda, budget, 5 S 42
Ives, Charles, *Six Songs* recorded....4 Jy 20

J

Jabotinsky, Vladimir, Palestine Revisionists (p)....18 Jy 18
Jackson, Robert H., Roosevelt purge....12 S 22
Jacobs, Helen, injures ankle, loses Wimbledon match (p)....11 Jy 24
Jacobs, Mike, *jai alai* promotion....19 S 37
Jai alai, N. Y. demonstration, described..19 S 37
Jamaica, Labor, pickers work twice as fast before strike (L), 22 Ag 14; Revolt, Negroes, Queen Victoria's proclamation, train wreck, 8 Ag 44
Janizaries, and Corcoran and Cohen, Roosevelt purgers....12 S 22
Japan, Army, Itagaki favors govt. control of industry, 12 S 31; Award(s), "Order of the Chrysanthemum" to Mussolini, 5 S 18; China, see China-Japan; Crime, Amakasu murder case, 5 S 18; Earthquake, typhoon on anniversary of, 12 S 30; Emperor Hirohito, "Order of the Chrysanthemum" to Mussolini, 5 S 18; France, dispute over Paracels, import quotas suspended, 18 Jy 16; Kita-machi Reservoir, overflows, 18 Jy 19; League of Nations, first steps toward sanctions, 26 S 20; Manchukuo, decorates El Salvador leaders for recognition, story, 19 S 21; Emperor Kang Teh, decorates El Salvador leaders, 19 S 21; Natl. Mobilization Act, invoked, 4 Jy 14; Olympic Games, canceled, 25 Jy 24; Russia, see Russia, Japan; Typhoon, on anniversary of 1905 typhoon, 12 S 30
Jasper County, Ia., and Maytag strike....25 Jy 10
Jaw, see Medicine, Dentistry
Jaynes, Charles, Jr., performs wedding ceremony (p)....4 Jy 26
Jefferson, Thomas, tomb decorated, 11 Jy 14; nickel (p), 1 Ag 9; nickel will be circular (L), 15 Ag 2; design criticized (L), 22 Ag 10
Jehovah's Witnesses, Rutherford denounces dictators, world broadcast....19 S 52
Jenkins, Tom, on dams....25 Jy 12
Jenks, Arthur B., wins primary....26 S 14
Jessel, George, and Winchell....11 Jy 33
Jessup, Walter A., Johns-Manville director.4 Jy 42
Jesus Christ, fragment of Cross offered for exhibition....15 Ag 22
Jew(s), see also Refugees; Religion under Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Palestine, Russia, Switzerland; Palestine Singing Ballet, Yemenite dances, 19 S 40
Jewish War Veterans of the U. S., convention plans, decline Ford offer....15 Ag 12
Joad, Cyril E., asks curtailment of inventions, sketch (p)....22 Ag 40
Jocism, convention, organization....26 S 40
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., agents union, decision....8 Ag 12
Johns-Manville Corp., Jessup made director....4 Jy 42
Johnson, Amy, divorced....5 S 48
Johnson, Hugh, politicians nicknames....12 S 22
Johnson, James W., death....4 Jy 43
Johnson, Louis A., U. S. Army, career (c), 22 Ag 24; to render power squadrons invulnerable in war, 12 S 28; reading TIME cover story (p), (L), 26 S 2
Johnson, Nelson T., asks food for U. S. S. *Monocacy*....8 Ag 14
Johnson, Owen, to run against Treadway.25 Jy 12
Johnston, Alva, article "Jimmy's Got It," 4 Jy 12; Roosevelt may sue, career (p), 11 Jy 37
Johnston, Olin D., campaign, sketch (p), 29 Ag 11; beaten in primary, 12 S 26
Johore, Sultan Ibrahim of, denies marriage plans, Lydia Hill friendship....8 Ag 17
Jokake School, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Jolson, Al, Freedman writes scripts....26 S 54
Jones, Frank F., osteopaths' president (p)....25 Jy 40
Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., miniature steel mill for research, manganese pipe process....19 S 58
Jones, Marvin, and Tex. primary....1 Ag 13
Jordana, Count Francisco de, munitions exhibit (p)....12 S 30
Jouhaux, Léon, on way to Mexico, 29 Ag 16; Lewis confers (p), 5 S 10; 40-hour week repeal, 5 S 15; Latin-Amer. Labor Conf. (p), 19 S 22
Joyce, Thomas F., and Victor Record Society....5 S 49
Judd, Walter H., on China-Japan....12 S 31
Judge, no cases to try, white gloves....22 Ag 21
Judge, Jack, death....8 Ag 39
Juneau, Alaska, see Alaska, Juneau
Jupiter, new satellites found, 12 S 40; discover's daughter suggests naming satellite Corrigan, 19 S 67
Jury, blue ribbon discussed, Hines trial, 29 Ag 13; comments on blue ribbon (L), 5 S 2

K

KQV, see Radio, Stations
Kaganovich, Lazar, made Vice-Premier (p).5 S 17
Kahn, Albert, architecture, career....8 Ag 34
Kalamazoo, Mich., no public debt....29 Ag 12
Kallet, Arthur, and Consumers Union....26 S 43
Kamal Ataturk, Mustafa, Hittite history, Alexandretta name changed....12 S 34
Kammersgaard, Jenny, swims across Baltic (p)....8 Ag 19
Kansas, primary, Winrod attacks Jews, Catholics, Communists, 1 Ag 12; primaries, 15 Ag 12
Kansas City (Kan.) Art Institute, see Art, Schools
Kansas Pipe Line & Gas Co., applies for new line to natural gas fields....26 S 64
Karpis, Alvin, calls for books on fishing....5 S 22
Karrer, Paul, and synthesized Vitamin E....22 Ag 43
Keane, James R., perpetual novena, vacation train (p)....1 Ag 26
Keenan, Joseph, and Roosevelt purge....12 S 22
Keighley, William, engaged....26 S 65
Keller, Helen, Babson's remarks....4 Jy 26
Kelly, Dennis F., death....1 Ag 22
Keltner, Ken, altitude catching record....29 Ag 32
Kemble, Fanny, book about....4 Jy 46
Kennedy, Ambrose J., D. C. suffrage....26 S 14
Kennedy, John, debunks extra-sensory perception (p)....8 Ag 20
Kennedy, Joseph P., in U. S., 4 Jy 7; flays Johnston article, 11 Jy 37; on Evian Conf., 25 Jy 15; presides at Internatl. Wheat Conf., 25 Jy 46; gift to Roosevelt, 22 Ag 20; with family at Riviera, 22 Ag 28; confers on Czech crisis, anti-Nazi speech (p), 12 S 29
Kennedy, Thomas, campaign costs to CIO and UMW....5 S 10
Kenney, Alfred, catches record tuna....19 S 38
Kent, Frank R., on Negroes....19 S 12
Kentucky, WPA workers coercion investigated, 11 Jy 14; nominees, Roosevelt on, 18 Jy 7; Senate primaries, Barkley, Chandler campaigns, reforms (c), 1 Ag 9; ice water "poisoning" in primaries, 8 Ag 11; Barkley campaign expenditures investigated, 8 Ag 13; Barkley renominated, 15 Ag 10; Negro vote, 19 S 12; Campaign Investigation Comm. on Barkley and WPA, 19 S 13
Kerr, Sir Archibald J., Sino-Japanese mediation (p)....25 Jy 13
Kerr, Walter B., on Czech crisis....26 S 18
Kerwin, Jerome G., report on *Schools and City Govt*....19 S 45
Kessler, David E., and Rochester *Evening News*....1 Ag 20
Key, William S., loses primary....25 Jy 12
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kilday, Paul J., defeats Maverick, 1 Ag 13; Tex. primary investigated, 12 S 28
Kilmer, Christopher, married....8 Ag 39
King, Mrs. Darius, death....11 Jy 49
King, John T., on tonsillitis and goitre..18 Jy 32
King, Mary, married, career (p)....18 Jy 28
King, William L. M., Thousand Island Bridge opened, with Roosevelt (p), 29 Ag 10; 29 Ag 34
Kirby, Gustavus, at World Congress for Work and Joy....11 Jy 15
Kirchner, Ernst, death, art exhibit....18 Jy 24
Kleitman, Nathaniel, 28 hour day (p)....18 Jy 34
Knabb, Jesse A., acquitted....11 Jy 12
Kneeland, Hildegarde, report on *Consumer Incomes in the U. S.* (p)....12 S 59
Knight, Edgar W., on Ph.D. degrees (p).8 Ag 49
Knight, John S., buys Akron *Times-Press*.12 S 50
Knoble, Cliff, The Middle Class Alliance Inc., ad....18 Jy 12
Knowlton, Donald S., La Follette investigation....1 Ag 22
Knox, Jack, cartoon on South....29 Ag 14
Koerner, Alfred, on human artificial insemination....26 S 28
Kokoschka, Oskar, painting exhibited....18 Jy 24
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, on China-Japan (p)....18 Jy 14
Koren, George M., adds clothing to statue.19 S 30
Kosior, Stanislav, possible purge, 25 Jy 17; purged, 5 S 17
Koussevitzky, Sergei, at Berkshire Festival (p)....15 Ag 34
Kraft durch Freude, correction (L)....4 Jy 2
Krakauer Bros., piano contraption....15 Ag 34
Kraschel, Nelson G., Maytag strike, 25 Jy 10; hearings continue, militia ignored, 8 Ag 12; strike settled, 15 Ag 8
Kreisler, Fritz, concert recordings....4 Jy 20
Krey, Laura, . . . *and Tell of Time* rev..22 Ag 56
Krueger, Mrs. Karl, shot....29 Ag 38
Krum Elbow, sold to Divineites....8 Ag 8
Krupp Works, book about....15 Ag 50
Ku Klux Klan, McAdoo denies affiliation..5 S 13
Kuda Bux, on Ripley radio program (p)..15 Ag 31
Kuhn Loeb & Co., underwrites Youngstown Sheet & Tube stock issue....19 S 57
Kundt, Ernst, and Czech crisis....29 Ag 17

L

Labor, *Dopolavoro, Strength Through Joy,* activities .....11 Jy 15

Labor
Art, exhibit at Baltimore Museum....19 S 30
Banking, Bank of America dismissed worker ordered reinstated, CIO activities .....12 S 26
Commission on Industrial Relations in Great Britain and Sweden, personnel.4 Jy 7
Education, WPA Workers' Education Project troubles .....1 Ag 32
Penna., state Supreme Court defeats law .....11 Jy 12
Picketing, pickets taxed, 5 S 10; for priest ordered to new church, 5 S 21; Southern Californians, Inc., and Shoup ordinances, 26 S 12
Railroad, Natl. Mediation Board studies problem, 22 Ag 49; wage cut dispute, strike vote to be taken, 12 S 60
Strike(s), correction U. R. W. Goodyear strike (L), 4 Jy 2; Ringling circus, 11 Jy 13; armored-car guards, 25 Jy 10; Maytag Co., 25 Jy 10; Maytag hearings to continue, militia ignored, 8 Ag 12; Maytag settlement, 15 Ag 8; cocoanut pickers work twice as fast before strike (L), 22 Ag 14; Woolworth warehouse, men refuse to unload freight, 29 Ag 11; Woolworth "hot car," 5 S 10; Woolworth "hot car," San Francisco department stores, pickets sing, 19 S 15
Union(s), RCA contract, McGrady's work, 4 Jy 10; Calif. petitions for regulation, 8 Ag 10; Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen's, pickets taxed, 5 S 10; Amer. Federation of Actors, Ringling strike, 11 Jy 13; plan to unionize carnivals, 19 S 65; Amer. Federation of Labor, Housing Authority agreement on strikes, 11 Jy 12; to draft Wagner Labor Act amendment, 25 Jy 9; on NLRB-CIO support, percentage of election victories, 1 Ag 8; executive session, 5 S 10; Amer. Federation of Musicians, bans orchestra's remote control broadcasts, 11 Jy 46; Amer. Federation of Radio Artists, CBS, NBC contracts, Cantor president, 25 Jy 50; Amer. Federation of Teachers, convention, membership, 29 Ag 22; Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, bargaining agent for Metropolitan Opera, 8 Ag 47; Amer. Newspaper Guild, TIME Inc. contract, welcomes "sister Roosevelt's husband," 25 Jy 43; N. Y. *Post* employes lend 10% salary, 19 S 34; Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, and railroad wage cut dispute, 12 S 60; Calif. Industrial Union Council, secessions from, 15 Ag 8; Committee for Industrial Organization, A. F. of L. on NLRB support, election victories, 1 Ag 8; cost of Kennedy defeat, U. A. W. suspend dues, 5 S 10; *C. I. O. News,* U. M. W. boost circulation, reports, on natl. press, 19 S 34; Federation of Latin American Workers, formed, constitution, 19 S 22; Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn., convention, A. F. of L. to draft Wagner Labor Act amendment, 25 Jy 9; Industrial Insurance Agents, progress, favorable decision, 8 Ag 12; Internatl. Ladies' Garment Workers, anniversary, history, workers' education, 26 S 52; Internatl. Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's, NLRB decision in favor of, 4 Jy 10; Pacific Coast shipping line contracts, 26 S 10; Internatl. Maritime Federation, progress, 5 S 10; Natl. Maritime, elections, dissension, 15 Ag 8; Railway Labor Executives Assn., and railroad wage cut dispute, 12 S 60; Retail Department Store Employes, San Francisco strike, 19 S 15; Sailors' Union of the Pacific, A. F. of L. to charter, 15 Ag 8; Screen Playwrights Inc., loses NLRB election, 11 Jy 42; Screen Writers Guild, Inc., wins NLRB election, 11 Jy 42; Steel Workers Organizing Comm., handbook, 11 Jy 13; Teamsters, Beck's teamsters on trial, 1 Ag 8; United Automobile Workers, leaders expelled, Communism charges, 15 Ag 8; conv. of ousted officials, Martin calls meeting, split, 29 Ag 10; condemns Lewis intervention, suspends CIO dues, 5 S 10; United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers of Amer., Maytag strike, 25 Jy 10; 8 Ag 12; settled, 15 Ag 8; Philco settlement, 26 S 11; United Federal Workers of Amer., attempts to organize social workers, 11 Jy 11; United Mine Workers, Kennedy defeat costs, Harlan County coal contracts, 5 S 10; members subscribe to *C. I. O. News,* 19 S 34; United Office & Professional Workers, Industrial Insurance Agents Union progress, favorable decision, 8 Ag 12; NLRB orders dismissed bank worker reinstated, 12 S 26; United Rubber Workers, correction Goodyear strike (L), 4 Jy 2; Warehousemen's, Woolworth "hot car," 5 S 10; Workers' Alliance of Amer., Lasser demands wage raises, 4 Jy 10; WPA, members, dues, 18 Jy 9; questionnaire to candidates on WPA, 22 Ag 26; objections to campaign soliciting, 5 S 9; Lasser drops campaign fund plans, 19 S 13; World Congress for Work and Joy, convention, 11 Jy 15
La Follette, Philip F., supports Progressives .....22 Ag 26
La Follette, Robert M., Jr., Civil Liberties Comm. investigates Sokolsky publicity, 1 Ag 22; supports Progressives, 22 Ag 26
La Guardia, Camp, low rabbit production for pneumonia serum.....12 S 36
La Guardia, Fiorello H., turns down PWA loan, 29 Ag 12; Youth Congress, 29 Ag 22; visits Roosevelt "dream house" (p), 5 S 7; dispute with Ellenstein over North Beach Airport, 12 S 48; two watches on Western trip, 19 S 67; transcontinental tour, praises Roosevelt, in San Francisco, Hull agreement, purges, "got vitality in Ariz." (p), 26 S 14
Lake Hollywood, Calif., color air view...22 Ag 24
Lake, Simon, *Submarine: The Autobiography of Simon Lake* rev.....8 Ag 51
Lamarr, Hedy, in *Algiers,* career (p)....25 Jy 22
Landon, Alfred, attacks govt. spending (p) .....18 Jy 13
Lane-Wells Co., stock issue.....19 S 57
Langer, William, loses to Nye.....11 Jy 11
Language, universal, Esperanto League congress, discussed.....15 Ag 26
Lanham, Fritz, renominated.....1 Ag 13
Laning, Edward, N. Y. Library murals (p) .....18 Jy 22
Lanital, made of milk, patent, process....29 Ag 45
Lansbury, George, plans peace trip.....22 Ag 27
Lapham, Roger D., Woolworth "hot" car .....19 S 15
La Piere, Richard T., *Collective Behavior* rev. (p).....15 Ag 39
Larchmont, N. Y., Yacht Club race week.1 Ag 31
Lardner, James, wounded in Spain.....8 Ag 14
Laredo Bru, Federico, Cuba honors Roosevelt, July 4 made holiday.....11 Jy 19
Large, Richard G., herb for diabetes....18 Jy 32
Largo Caballero, Francisco, war (p)....25 Jy 14
Larynx, operation, see Medicine, Surgery
Lascelles, Viscount, Harewood *News,* pronunciation of name (p).....22 Ag 29
Lash, Donald R., Ind. State Police.....19 S 67
Lasker, Albert D., retires.....1 Ag 40
Lasser, David, demands wage increases for Workers' Alliance, 4 Jy 10; WPA wages (p), 18 Jy 9; objections to campaign soliciting, 5 S 9; drops campaign fund plans, 19 S 13
Latin-American Labor Conference, described, delegates, constitution, Federation of Latin American Workers.....19 S 22
Latvia, Poland, Beck confers on Baltic bloc plan.....25 Jy 17
Lawrence, Gertrude, in Calif., plays golf without shoes (p).....22 Ag 46
Lawyer(s), Amer. Bar Assn. convention, report on failings of justice.....8 Ag 12
Layton, Sir Walter, on Gannett for U. S. President .....22 Ag 45
Lea, Clarence, and aviation bill.....18 Jy 35
League for Peace & Democracy, Dies testimony .....5 S 13
League of Nations, Swiss sanction obligations renounced, 4 Jy 17; de Valera Assembly president, 19 S 43; first steps toward Japanese sanctions, 26 S 20
Leahy, William D., new naval plans approved .....4 Jy 7
Leary, Thomas H., State Conv. candidate, 5 S 13; campaign, 19 S 16; round-ups, 26 S 14
Lebrun, Albert, British rulers visit (p)....1 Ag 14
Lee, Archibald A., Colo. primary.....26 S 13
Lehman, Herbert H., announces Senatorial candidacy (p), 4 Jy 11; wipes out N. Y. deficit (p), 18 Jy 13; on Southern freight rates, 1 Ag 38
Leibowitz, Samuel, Scottsboro Boy's death sentence commuted, boasts no death sentence for clients.....18 Jy 12
Leigh, Douglas, animated cartoon ads, sketch (p) .....18 Jy 42
Leiserson, William M., Natl. Mediation Board, railroad problem (p), 22 Ag 49; railroad wage cut dispute, 12 S 60
Lemke, William, wins N. D. primary....11 Jy 11
Lemmon, Walter S., sketch, radiotype (p).11 Jy 36
Lenglen, Suzanne, death.....11 Jy 24
Letellier-Phillips Paper Co., FTC rule...29 Ag 41
Letter, *Hostetler's Good News Letter*....4 Jy 28
Lev, Ray, corrects TIME report (L).....15 Ag 2
Leverone, Nathaniel, and Automatic Canteen Co.....19 S 60
Lewis, Cecil D., see Blake, Nicholas
Lewis, David J., Roosevelt supports (p), 12 S 21; primary campaign, career, 12 S 27; loses, 19 S 13
Lewis, J. Hamilton, to retire.....15 Ag 12
Lewis, John L., on Roosevelt and Cárdenas, 12 S 34; Latin-Amer. Labor Conf. (p), 19 S 22; plan for U. A. W. peace, 26 S 11
Lewis, Oscar, *The Big Four* rev.....15 Ag 49
Lewis, Sinclair, acts in *It Can't Happen Here* (p).....8 Ag 33
Lewisohn, Adolph, death.....29 Ag 26
Lexington Foundation Inc., SEC enjoins..26 S 57
Ley, Robert, World Congress for Work and Joy, 11 Jy 15; People's Cars (p), 15 Ag 17; Nürnberg speech (p), 12 S 32
Liars' Club, elects Corrigan.....1 Ag 29
Liberal, Roosevelt's definition.....4 Jy 8
Lichine, David, ballet troubles.....18 Jy 24
Liechtenstein, Prince Franz Paul I, death.1 Ag 22
LIFE, ad on Roosevelt flayed (L).....4 Jy 5
Life Savers, Noble heads C. A. A.....18 Jy 35
Liggett & Myers Co., Philip Morris competition .....4 Jy 38
Liggett, Mrs. Walter W., article banned (p) .....12 S 51
Lightning, golf victims, rules, 15 Ag 18; kills man on golf course, 22 Ag 38
Lilienthal, David, Morgan testifies on TVA.1 Ag 9
Lincoln, Abraham, on labor (L).....26 S 2
Lincoln, Abraham, Brigade, see Spain, Civil War
Lincoln, Leroy A., and insurance agents union decision .....8 Ag 12
Lindbergh, Charles A., Carrel on sensitivity, 25 Jy 20; in Moscow, 29 Ag 38
Lindsay, Norman, *Age of Consent* rev. (p) .....11 Jy 61
Link, Henry C., survey barometers (p)...19 S 44
Linklater, Eric, *The Impregnable Women* rev. .....8 Ag 51
Lin Yutang, *Importance of Living* rev....4 Jy 47
Lion, The, Calypso singer (p).....29 Ag 21
Lippmann, Walter, on King's visit to France, 1 Ag 14; on Spanish war, 22 Ag 27
Liquor, in ice cream, 25 Jy 49; champagne made from oranges, 19 S 28
Lister, Enrique, and Spanish war (p)...25 Jy 15
Lithuania, Poland, Beck confers on Baltic bloc plan .....25 Jy 17
Little, Mrs. Douglas, son born.....25 Jy 52
Little Entente, meeting, Hungarian demands, agreement .....5 S 17
Little, J. J., & Ives, takes over Covici-Friede .....29 Ag 47
Littlefield, James G., murdered.....15 Ag 9
Litvinoff, Maxim M., Russo-Jap. truce (p), 22 Ag 27; Czech crisis, 19 S 18; on Czech crisis (p), 26 S 18
Liushkov, Genrikh S., on army purge....25 Jy 18
Livermore, Frank D., Ridgewood taxes pickets .....5 S 10
Livingston, Philip, death.....4 Jy 43
Lloyd, Geoffrey, heads air-raid precautions .....4 Jy 15
Lloyd, Mrs. Stephen, daughter born.....19 S 43
Lloyd George, David, flays Chamberlain for Spanish War attitude (p).....4 Jy 14
Lloyd's, bell for ships news, *Lutine* sunk in 1799 salvaged, 15 Ag 28; stop war-risk insurance, no coverage on Roosevelt third term, 12 S 29
Lobeck, Armin K., moon rainbow.....5 S 24
Lochhead, Archie, Treasury stabilization fund (p).....26 S 58
Lockheed Aircraft Co., Zephyrs fixed, crash in airport.....18 Jy 36
Loeser, Hugo, thrown out of London Stock Exchange .....29 Ag 44
Lofts, Norah, *Requiem for Idols* rev....11 Jy 63
Logan, Josephine H., "Sanity in Art" exhibit .....12 S 39
Logan, Marvel M., Roosevelt on for Senate .....18 Jy 7
Lohr, Lenox R., and NBC, sketch (p)....19 S 49
Lombard, Carole, guest columnist for Winchell (p), 8 Ag 32; profit sharing scheme, 15 Ag 35; pleased to pay income tax, 5 S 22
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, Cárdenas (p), 29 Ag 20; Latin-Amer. Labor Conf. (p), 19 S 22
London & Co., "Liquorized Ice Cream"..25 Jy 49
London, Jack, book about rev.....19 S 72
London *Times,* Noyes and Hinsley letters on *Voltaire* dispute, 5 S 20; suggests merging Sudetens with Germany, 19 S 17; Parliament members approve Oxford Group crusade, 19 S 52
Lone Star Gas Corp., bond issue.....5 S 46
Lonergan, Augustine, renominated.....26 S 13
Long Beach Dads' Club, art exhibit.....25 Jy 42
Long, Dwight, *Sailing All Seas* rev. (p)..19 S 36
Long Island, N. Y., art colonies.....25 Jy 42
Long, Lois, married.....8 Ag 39
Longuet, Jean, death.....26 S 65
Loomis, Alfred, *Northern Light* wins race.1 Ag 31
Looper, Edward A., larynx operation....29 Ag 37
Lord & Thomas, Lasker retires, Francisco president .....1 Ag 40
Lorillard, P., Co., Old Gold sales, Philip Morris competition, 4 Jy 38; Old Gold electric animated cartoon ad, 18 Jy 42; Old Gold broadcast, 19 S 50
Los Angeles, Calif., Mayor Shaw ousted, Bowron elected, 26 S 12; Corrigan reception, 26 S 26
Los Angeles (Calif.) *Times,* trial, fine, freedom of press attacked.....5 S 34
Lottery, numbers game, Hines trial.....29 Ag 13
Loud, Gordon, finds Armageddon (p)...8 Ag 20
Louis, Joe, defeats Schmeling (p), 4 Jy 19; Negro horse show (p), 11 Jy 26
Louisiana, primary .....26 S 13
Louvre, see Art, Museums
Lovelace, Richard, and oxygen mask....29 Ag 34
Low, David, *Low Again* rev.....11 Jy 21
Lowell, Abbott L., *What a University President Has Learned* rev. (p).....11 Jy 30
Lower Colorado River Authority, investigation of deficiency, 8 Ag 11; Texas Power & Light offer to sell to, 19 S 62
Lu Cheng-tsao, on Chinese defense (p)..15 Ag 13
Lubitsch, Ernst, Selznick to back, 8 Ag 36; profit sharing scheme, 15 Ag 35
Lucas, Edward V., death.....4 Jy 43
Luce, Claire, shoots self.....18 Jy 30
Ludendorff, Mrs. Erich, on "Germany is Paradise" .....12 S 32
Lufthansa, *Nordmeer* in U. S., transatlantic flights.....8 Ag 46
Luggage, rental service.....11 Jy 57
Lukens Steel Co., to buy natural gas, business .....25 Jy 48
Lumber industry, production up.....8 Ag 41
Lundeberg, Harry, NLRB decision on I. L. W. U.....4 Jy 10
Lutine, H. M. S., gold bar salvaged....15 Ag 28
Luxemburg, Religion, Jew(s), anti-Semitic activities .....12 S 30
Lyme Art Assn., exhibit.....25 Jy 42
Lynch, George A., and U. S. Army.....22 Ag 24
Lynching, two Negroes, first in 1938....18 Jy 12
Lyon, Alfred E., and Philip Morris, career (p).....4 Jy 38
Lyon, P. H. B., playgrounds for children.22 Ag 32
Lyons' Corner House, waitresses speak Esperanto .....15 Ag 26

M

McAdoo, William G., Roosevelt support (p), 25 Jy 8; charged with Federal employes shakedown for campaign fund, 8 Ag 13; career (p), (L), 22 Ag 4; denies Ku Klux Klan affiliation, 5 S 13; loses primary, 12 S 26; advises Morgenthau, 26 S 9
McAllister, Sydney G., on FTC farm-equipment report (p)....18 Jy 39
McAndrew, John, RFC refuses loan....18 Jy 27
McCabe, George E., and Merchant Marine Training School (p)....19 S 36
McCabe, Thomas B., and Scott Paper Co. (p)....22 Ag 52
McCarran, Patrick, aviation bill, 18 Jy 35; and Roosevelt, 25 Jy 7; wins primary, 19 S 13
McCarthy, Clem, Louis-Schmeling fight broadcast....4 Jy 34
McCarthy, Patrick, radio Galahad search..1 Ag 30
Macaulay, Rose, *The Writings of E. M. Forster* rev....22 Ag 56
McClellan, John L., loses primary....22 Ag 21
McClintic, Howard H., death....15 Ag 21
McClure, Robert, on China-Japan....12 S 31
McConaughy, James L., wins primary....26 S 13
McCormick, John M., death....11 Jy 49
MacCracken, Henry N., Youth Congress, 29 Ag 22; names world's most intelligent women, 12 S 39
McCrady, Edward, Jr., *The Embryology of the Opossum*....26 S 34
McCraw, William, Tex. campaign....25 Jy 11
McCurdy, Joseph P., labor art exhibit....19 S 30
McDonald, Eugene F., Jr., ESP radio program....5 S 39
MacDonald, George, real estate, Doherty, Cardinal Hayes friendship (p)....26 S 62
MacDonald, Malcolm, on Palestinian peace....22 Ag 29
Macfadden, Bernarr, buys plane, to compete for Bendix Trophy....15 Ag 37
Macfarlane, Wilbert E., and Mutual Broadcasting System, sketch (p)....19 S 48
McFarlane, William D., defeated, 1 Ag 13; loses primary, 5 S 13
McGill, George, biography (p), (L)....12 S 6
McGovern, Jock, debate with Gallacher..25 Jy 17
McGrady, Edward F., RCA vice president.4 Jy 10
McGrath, John, wins primary....26 S 14
McHale, Frank, McNutt for president....25 Jy 11
McHugh, James F., Jr., married....26 S 65
McIntyre, John T., *Signing Off* rev....18 Jy 48
McKechnie, William B., and Cinn. Reds (p)....18 Jy 26
McKellar, Kenneth D., campaign investigation, 8 Ag 13; Tenn. primary, 15 Ag 11
McKenney, Ruth, *My Sister Eileen* rev..25 Jy 54
McLanahan, George X., engaged....22 Ag 54
McLean, Mrs. Evalyn W., likes Lewis (p)....25 Jy 20
McNamee, Graham, broadcasts firewalker.15 Ag 32
McNinch, Frank R., FCC on radio political candidates....4 Jy34
McNutt, Paul V., presidential boom, and Van Nuys, 25 Jy 10; resignation demand reported, 19 S 11
Maddy, Joseph E., Natl. Music Camp (p)....22 Ag 47
Mademoiselle, Make-the-Most-of-Yourself contest....29 Ag 38
Maestri, Robert S., married....29 Ag 26
Magazine(s), *Printers' Ink* anniversary, 1 Ag 20; "quality group," Harper's changes format, 5 S 34; advertising compared with radio, newspapers, 19 S 46
Magill, Roswell, resigns from Treasury....5 S 7
Mahaffie, Charles, disapproves Chicago Great Western RR. reorganization (p).29 Ag 43
Mahin, John L., and Screen Playwrights Inc....11 Jy 42
Maine, Barrows wins elections....19 S 13
Mako, Gene, Austin defeats, 4 Jy 43; U. S. wins Davis Cup, 12 S 36
Malley, Peter J., Jr., to haul U. S. silver, sketch....11 Jy 10
Malt industry, price-fixing monopoly....5 S 45
Maltz, Albert, *The Way Things Are* rev.22 Ag 56
Manganese, used in molten metal....19 S 58
Mann, Thomas, to lecture at Princeton, 4 Jy 30; time capsule message, 26 S 54
Map(s), China-Japan, year's fighting, 18 Jy 15; Devil's Island, 11 Jy 18; Nürnberg, 12 S 33; Olympic Natl. Park, 11 Jy 12; Russia-Japan, 15 Ag 13; South, industrial centers, resources, 1 Ag 38; Thousand Islands Bridge, 29 Ag 34
Margiotti, Charles J., quarrel with Earle..8 Ag 11
Marietta, O., Northwest Territory anniversary....18 Jy 7
Marine Studios, described....4 Jy 29
Maritain, Jacques, and modern Catholic theology (p)....12 S 42
Marksmanship, see Target shooting
Marland, Ernest, Okla. Senate race....18 Jy 8
Marlin, blue, caught at Montauk Point, sharks attack....15 Ag 25
Marriage, Mrs. Heusser's strike for, 11 Jy 44; FTC ruling on matrimonial bureaus, 18 Jy 39; Lutheran pastor bans merriment in church, 25 Jy 38; proposal made on radio program, 19 S 46
Marshall, Bruce, *Luckypenny* rev....4 Jy 46
Marshall, George C., and U. S. Army (p).22 Ag 23
Marshall, William T., retires, on Presidents' reading habits....8 Ag 7
Martin, Augustus H., Jr., WPA marketing laws survey (p)....11 Jy 51
Martin, Fred C., wins primary....26 S 14
Martin, Homer, U. A. W. leaders expelled, Communism charges, 15 Ag 8; "Lewis plan" for internal peace (p), 26 S 11
Martin, John, Modern Dance Festival...18 Jy 24
Martin, William McC., Jr., N. Y. Stock Exchange president, sketch, 11 Jy 52; N. Y. Stock Exchange, career (p), (c), 15 Ag 44
Marx, Karl, grandson dies....26 S 65
Maryland, campaign, Roosevelt purge, candidates, 12 S 21; primary, 12 S 27; Negro vote, 19 S 12; Tydings wins primary, 19 S 13
Masaryk, Jan, shock "cracked"....26 S 18
Masefield, John, poem on Chamberlain-Hitler visit....26 S 55
Mason, George G., Jr., and C. A. A....18 Jy 35
Massachusetts, primary campaign....19 S 15
Mass. Television Institute, public performance....25 Jy 50
Massie, Mrs. Thomas H., slapped by Japanese....4 Jy 30
Massine, Léonide, ballet troubles....18 Jy 24
Masterson, Frank, luggage renting business (p)....11 Jy 57
Mathematics, Fawcett's unique course, 18 Jy 46; Wiener's work on harmonic analysis, 19 S 28
Mather, Cotton, tax evasion scheme....12 S 65
Matschat, Cecile H., *Suwannee River* rev....15 Ag 51
Matrimonial bureau, FTC ruling....18 Jy 39
Matthews, Joseph B., Dies testimony, 5 S 13; Consumers' Research, 26 S 44
Maude, Aylmer, death....5 S 48
Maurer, Oscar E., elected moderator....4 Jy 26
Maurer, Siegfried, and Vitamin C....22 Ag 44
Maurois, André, elected to French Academy, sketch....4 Jy 30
Mausoleum, du Pont's completed (p)....22 Ag 38
Maverick, Maury, "likes Roosevelt," 25 Jy 12; defeated, 1 Ag 13; on defeat, 8 Ag 13; primary investigated, 12 S 28
Maxim, Hiram P., Memorial Station W1AW dedicated, and Amer. Radio Relay League....12 S 67
Maxwell, John A., death....22 Ag 38
Mayo Clinic, see Medicine, Hospitals
Maytag Co., strike, 25 Jy 10; hearings to continue, militia ignored, 8 Ag 12; settled, 15 Ag 8
Mdivani, Prince Alexis, Barbara Hutton (p), 4 Jy 27; gondola auctioned, 22 Ag 46
Medicine, Bee sting, causes death, used for arthritis, 15 Ag 20; Birth rate, Smith on decline, 12 S 53; Blood, milk used to stop bleeding, 5 S 30; Blood transfusion, infected and healthy dogs, assimilation of infection, 26 S 28; Castration, farmer operated to get mortgage, 4 Jy 16; Dentistry, WPA to distribute teeth, 15 Ag 9; operation for receding jaw, 19 S 53; Diseases, Arthritis, bee sting used for, 15 Ag 20; Arthranol injections, 26 S 30; Beriberi, Vitamin B, used for, 11 Jy 38; Cancer, injections for easing pain, 11 Jy 38; wintergreen oil injections cure dogs, 8 Ag 24; sunburn, 22 Ag 44; Diabetes, report on herb for, 18 Jy 32; Fever, artificial, experiments with rats, intelligence increased, 19 S 53; Fever, undulant, discussed, caught from animals, 29 Ag 36; Fever, "Valley," "Desert," cause, symptoms, Dickson report, 12 S 36; Goitre, and tonsillitis, 18 Jy 32; Hay fever, discussed, aids, 15 Ag 20; Hemophilia, transference, milk used to stop bleeding, 5 S 30; Count of Covadonga dies, 19 S 43; Infantile paralysis, operation for short leg victims, 1 Ag 34; British epidemic, 15 Ag 20; Insanity, Warde's suicide explained, 8 Ag 26; nurse's murders, 29 Ag 12; Insomnia, Vitamin C used, 22 Ag 44; Pellagra, Nicotinic acid used, 22 Ag 44; Plague, caused by rats and squirrels, 5 S 30; Pneumonia, low rabbit serum production, artificial serum, 12 S 36; Sunburn, harmful, and cancer, 22 Ag 44; Tonsillitis, cause of goitre, 18 Jy 32; Trichinosis, in vocal chord, 29 Ag 37; Undulant fever, discussed, caught from animals, 29 Ag 36; Drugs, Advertising, contests, 26 S 43; Arthranol, for arthritis, 26 S 30; Insulin, and herb for diabetes, 18 Jy 32; Sulfanilamide, book about rev., 8 Ag 26; Embryology, study of opossum, 26 S 34; Eye(s), cornea given to minister, 15 Ag 20; cornea offered for sale, 15 Ag 33; report corrected (L), 29 Ag 6; Blind, men in golf match, 29 Ag 32; Gall bladder, experiments on telescope fish, 18 Jy 32; Hormones, cause dwarf to grow, 1 Ag 34; Hospital(s), N. Y. report on deficits, needs, 4 Jy 32; Mayo Clinic, James Roosevelt operation, 19 S 11; Multnomah County (Ore.), Patrick method of not washing newborn babies, 22 Ag 43; Nose, instructions for blowing, 5 S 30; Nurse, killed over 100 people, 29 Ag 12; Obstetrics, Abortion, British abortion test case, acquittal, 1 Ag 17; Childbirth, quadruplets to English woman, city aid given mother, movie of birth, 4 Jy 32; osteopathy used, 25 Jy 40; Patrick method of not washing newborn babies, 22 Ag 43; Childbearing contest, Canada demands relief refund from winners, 5 S 16; Insemination, artificial, Pelzman's work with humans, 26 S 28; Osteopathy, convention, used in obstetrics, favors socialized medicine, 25 Jy 40; Pain, injections for easing, 11 Jy 38; correction (L), 8 Ag 2; Sex, effect of food on birds' activity, 22 Ag 40; Hill on mammal control, 19 S 53; Sleep, research on two-headed baby, 4 Jy 31; Socialized, osteopaths for, 25 Jy 40; Josephine Roche plan, Natl. Health Conf. attacks, 1 Ag 34; Group Health Assn., A. M. A. boycott, 8 Ag 24; A. M. A. proposals, 26 S 30; Suffocation, baby recovers, 15 Ag 20; Surgery, farmer has self castrated to get mortgage, 4 Jy 16; for paralysis victims with short legs, 1 Ag 34; on larynx to restore voice, 29 Ag 37; receding jaw, 19 S 53; Therapy, experiments with rats, increases intelligence, 19 S 53; Vitamin(s), *Vitamin B_1 and its Use in Medicine* rev., 11 Jy 39; E, properties, synthesized, C used for insomnia, 22 Ag 43; C found in salt cooked vegetables and potatoes, 5 S 30; X-ray, used on Oh Henry! candy, cuts damage suits, 8 Ag 44
Mellett, Lowell, heads investigation, the South, sketch (p)....18 Jy 8
Mellon, A. W., Education & Charitable Trust, and Mellon will....12 S 60
Mellon, Andrew, estate inventory....12 S 60
Men, Americans take off hats for ladies (L), 22 Ag 8; statistics on teachers in N. Y. C., 22 Ag 32
Menken, Mrs. Salomon S., death....12 S 57
Menne, Bernhard, *Blood and Steel* rev...15 Ag 50
Menuhin, Hephzibah, married....25 Jy 52
Meredith, Burgess, divorced....1 Ag 22
Merriam, Frank, telegram from Motion Picture Democratic Comm. to support Olson, 15 Ag 12; runs against Olson, 12 S 27; Corrigan, 26 S 26
"Message to Garcia," Rowan rewarded....8 Ag 8
Messersmith, George, and Czech crisis....26 S 9
"Metascience," Neurath's work....1 Ag 25
Metaxas, John, revolt, dictator for life...8 Ag 18
Meteorite, buyer, Oregon search, found..29 Ag 25
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., agents union, decision....8 Ag 12
Mexico, Crime, "The Noodle" surrenders, promises reform, freed, 19 S 22; Expropriation(s), troubles over, 11 Jy 19; Hull's letter, asks arbitration, 1 Ag 7; Hay's reply to Hull, more land taken, 15 Ag 17; causes financial troubles, complaints, 29 Ag 20; Hull's answer to Cárdenas reply, 5 S 8; Cárdenas denies Hull's demands, 12 S 34; Germany, barter for oil, 29 Ag 20; swaps newsprint for oil, 19 S 22; Labor, Latin-American Labor Conf. described, delegates, constitution, 19 S 22; President, conference on Cárdenas renomination, Six-Year Plan, problems, finances (c), 29 Ag 19; Taxation, raise on exports, to compensate for oil, silver losses, 11 Jy 19; United States, see Mexico, Expropriations
Meyer, Eugene, suggests Hoover take five-year cruise....19 S 16
Meyers, Arthur C., on relief....29 Ag 12
Meyers, Victor A., new band....5 S 22
Miaja, José, and Spanish war....25 Jy 14
Michelson, Charles, on freedom of press (p), 18 Jy 27; no Roosevelt third term, 15 Ag 12
Michigan, Thumb Electric Cooperative, 4 Jy 12; map corrected (L), 18 Jy 2; capital punishment, gangster hanged, 18 Jy 12; Polish votes controlled by prisoner, 1 Ag 13; primary, 26 S 13
Michigan, Lake, large wave, seiche causes.25 Jy 27
Middle Class Alliance Inc., The, discussed, ad....18 Jy 12
Midget(s), Curtis divorce, Scott to marry, 4 Jy 30; *The Terror of Tiny Town* rev., 1 Ag 28
Milan, Mich., Ford farm factory....11 Jy 54
Milbank, Tweed & Hope, N. Y. Stock Exchange lawyers....4 Jy 38
Milk, makes textile Lanital, patent, process, 29 Ag 45; used to stop bleeding, 5 S 30; N. Y. marketing agreement, 5 S 45
Milky Way, origin of cosmic rays, 11 Jy 20; Shapley on outlying variables, 22 Ag 40
Mill & Factory, factory employment survey.4 Jy 38
Miller, Louise C., married....8 Ag 39
Miller, Neville, on radio news bias....12 S 67
Millikan, Robert A., ill, 18 Jy 30; time capsule message, 26 S 54
Milliken Iris Gardens, bulb bargains....19 S 16
Mills, William, and prison deaths....5 S 13
Mink(s), farm owners sue Coast Guard for frightening....4 Jy 29
Minnesota, Democrats warned, answer, 22 Ag 26; bans *Crime Detective*, 12 S 51; Benson appeals for Roosevelt aid in elections, 19 S 11
Mirza Ali Khan, see India, Ipi, Fakir of
"Miss Europe," Finnish girl....26 S 52
Missionary(ies), Rev. Schulte flies to rescue ill priest....22 Ag 34
Mississippi, taxes on homes lifted....22 Ag 26
Missouri, primaries....15 Ag 11
Mitsotakis, Aristomenis, revolt, 8 Ag 18; missing, death sentence, 5 S 18
Mix, Tom, Britain takes guns away....12 S 38
Moholy-Nagy, Ladislaus, New Bauhaus exhibit....11 Jy 21
Mollison, James A., divorced....5 S 48
Mona Lisa, see Art, Painting
Monocacy, U. S. S., food asked for, 8 Ag 14; Japanese refuse passage to Shanghai, 29 Ag 15
Monopoly investigation, see United States, Congress, Monopoly Committee
Montana, plane, train accidents....18 Jy 36
Montauk Point, L. I., sharks attack blue marlin....15 Ag 25
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, troubles, World-Art and de Basil....18 Jy 24
Moody, Charles, and *Staff*, sketch (p)....25 Jy 42
Moody, Frederick S., Jr., denies applying for marriage license....1 Ag 29
Moody, Helen W., Wimbledon match winner (p), 11 Jy 24; neuritis, refunds expenses for not playing, 5 S 28
Moon, rainbow....5 S 24
Moore, A. Harry, ill....18 Jy 30
Moore, Henry G., champagne from oranges (p)....19 S 28
Moore, Herbert S., Transradio Press (p).1 Ag 20
Moore, Sir Leopold, on refugees....15 Ag 14
Moore, Louis F., drug advertising....26 S 43
Moravia, Alberto, fired, rehired....26 S 20
Morgan, Arthur E., sues TVA, 18 Jy 11; TVA testimony, 1 Ag 8
Morgan, Harcourt, visits Ontario....29 Ag 14

Morgan, J. P., & Co., Penna. Supreme Court, 8 Ag 11; Monopoly Comm. asks records, 26 S 57
Morgan, John P., III, ill, worked on farm.8 Ag 32
Morgan Stanley & Co., Argentine bond issue called off.....29 Ag 44
Morgantown, Md., Roosevelt inspects bridge site .....12 S 21
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., Treasury deficit report, makes tax study, 11 Jy 10; marksmen trophy contest, 15 Ag 7; with wife at Riviera, 22 Ag 28; on gold migration, 26 S 9; U. S. finance, gold coming from Europe in crisis, 26 S 57
Mormon(s), see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Morpurgo, Edgardo, resigns from *Assicurazioni Generali* .....26 S 20
Morris, Johnnie, see Roventini, John
Morris Mills, Inc., flour with germs.....15 Ag 48
Morris Plan banks, Pecora decision reversed .....11 Jy 56
Morrison, James H., assassination attempt.19 S 16
Morroco, Sultan of, pledges aid to France.26 S 15
Mortimer, Wyndham, U. A. W. expels....15 Ag 8
Moscicki, Ignacy, Polish elections called...26 S 20
Moses, Robert, proposed bicycle paths....22 Ag 53
Moslem(s), text of declaration of Holy War .....29 Ag 18
Mosquitoes, aid against bites.....15 Ag 20
Motion Picture Democratic Comm., telegram to Merriam to support Olson.....15 Ag 12
Motor Boat Racing, Gold Cup, Rossi wins, 12 S 36; Record, Campbell sets new, 26 S 47
Moulton, Harold G., *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress* rev....18 Jy 40
Mt. Blanc, Zay climbs, Vallot Refuge...29 Ag 16
Mt. Eiger, scaled.....8 Ag 19
Mt. Marmolata, climbers killed.....8 Ag 19
Mt. Olympus, Natl. Park bill signed, area described, map .....11 Jy 11
Mountain climbing, Pikes Peak marathon, 18 Jy 26; Mt. Eiger scaled, Italians killed, 8 Ag 19; Zay climbs Mt. Blanc, 29 Ag 16
Mozart, Wolfgang A., Salzburg Festival, 1 Ag 42; book about, 26 S 32
Mule, wins election.....26 S 14
Mullen, Arthur F., death.....25 Jy 52
Müller, Ludwig, German religious purge.29 Ag 24
Mulligan, Denis, and Corrigan.....25 Jy 38
Multnomah County (Ore.) Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Multnomah Hotel, Klondike Sourdough Reunion .....12 S 24
Municipal Finance Officers' Assn., conference .....29 Ag 12
Munition(s), new German guns, 5 S 16; new U. S. anti-aircraft, 19 S 12; new German bomb tried in Spain, 19 S 21
Munters, Vilhelms, confers with Beck....25 Jy 17
Murder, see Crime
Murdock, John R., wins primary.....26 S 13
Murphy, Frank, Thumb Electric Cooperative starts, 4 Jy 12; capital punishment, gangster haged, 18 Jy 12; on Roosevelt third term, 1 Ag 13; primary, 26 S 13
Murray, Arthur, Lambeth Walk, book, career (p) .....29 Ag 21
Murray, Philip, Steel Workers Organizing Comm. handbook, 11 Jy 13; "Lewis plan" for U. A. W. peace (p), 26 S 11
Music, Camp, Natl. Music Camp discussed, 22 Ag 47; Clubs, Natl. Federation of Music, convention plans, work, 19 S 42; Festival(s), Berkshire Symphonic, Boston Symphony plays, 15 Ag 34; Chicagoland Music, Chicago *Tribune* holds, 5 S 49; Dunrovin Festival, first performance, 11 Jy 48; Salzburg Festival, Nazis hold, history, leaders banned, 1 Ag 42; Instruments, Bagpipe(s), Scotch-Americans contest, 19 S 41; Piano, mfrs. conv., electronic contraptions, 15 Ag 34; Opera(s), *Aida*, horse's birthday, 5 S 41; English, and Steel Pier Opera Co., 19 S 41; *Friedenstag*, and Strauss, 25 Jy 30; Metropolitan Opera, Amer. Guild of Musical Artists bargaining agent, 8 Ag 47; Orchestra(s), Boston (Mass.) Symphony, at Berkshire Festival, 15 Ag 34; Chicago (Ill.) Symphony, questionnaire on audience favorites, 15 Ag 34; Philharmonic-Symphony Society, prize to Van Vactor, 26 S 33; Pittsburgh (Penna.) Musical Society, members forbidden to play remote control broadcasts, 11 Jy 46; Phonograph needle, Walco, sapphire used, 26 S 32; Phonograph recording(s), reviews, 4 Jy 20; Strauss tone poems, 25 Jy 32; omission corrected (L), 1 Ag 2; Trinidad songs, 29 Ag 21; Victor Record Society, 5 S 49; Scott improvisations, 12 S 37; Psychology, *Psychology of Music* rev., 8 Ag 47; Song(s), Trinidad recordings, 29 Ag 21; Rodgers and Hart hits, 26 S 37; *Flat Foot Floogie*, comments on Floy Floy (L), 12 S 12; Survey, on favorite selections, 15 Ag 34; Swing, makes thick ankles, 25 Jy 40; Chic. *Daily Times* jam session, 5 S 49; Symphony(ies), WQXR broadcasts, 11 Jy 45; "Save the Saugatuck" performed, 12 S 37; Van Vactor wins Philharmonic award, 26 S 33
Musicraft Records, Inc., sapphire needle.26 S 33
Mussolini, Benito, marches with Bersaglieri (p), 4 Jy 16; man kills self before wax figure, 4 Jy 30; gymnastic tests for leaders, 11 Jy 18; opens harvest season (p), 18 Jy 17; meets Imrédy, Italo-Hungarian relations strengthened (p), 1 Ag 14; birthday, 8 Ag 33; quarrel with Pope, agreement, 29 Ag 24; creates Superior Council for Democracy and Race, 12 S 34; Czech crisis, 26 S 15; on Italian Jews, 26 S 20
Mutual Broadcasting System, acquires Elliott Roosevelt's stations, 29 Ag 30; history, business, plans, 19 S 46
Mystic, Conn., Art Assn. exhibit.....25 Jy 41

N

Napoleon, see Bonaparte, Napoleon
Natl. Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, no lynching in 1938 through June, 18 Jy 12; White lobbyist, 19 S 12
Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, publicity..1 Ag 22
Natl. Assn. of Music Merchants, conv....15 Ag 34
Natl. Assn. of Supervisors of State Banks, and bank regulations.....4 Jy 42
Natl. Broadcasting Co., losses on Louis-Schmeling broadcast, 4 Jy 34; television records suicide, 4 Jy 34; A. F. R. A. contract, 25 Jy 50; history, business, plans, 19 S 48
Natl. Conf. of Social Work, attempts to unionize .....11 Jy 11
Natl. Distillers Products Corp., Roosevelt insurance .....4 Jy 12
Natl. Education Assn., conv. Shaw president, 11 Jy 28; report on education by years, 22 Ag 32
Natl. Educational Alliance, adult education, discussed .....12 S 56
Natl. Emergency Committee for Christian Colleges in China, emergency fund.....1 Ag 32
Natl. Federation of Music Clubs, conv., plans, work .....19 S 42
Natl. Health Conference, govt. aid plan, 1 Ag 34; socialized medicine plans, 26 S 31
Natl. Institute for Straight Thinking, formula, breakfast .....1 Ag 33
Natl. Institute for Traffic Safety Training, at Michigan U.....22 Ag 53
Natl. Music Camp, discussed.....22 Ag 47
Natl. Rural Letter Carriers Assn., conv....5 S 8
Natl. Semi-Pro Baseball Congress, Buford (Ga.) Bona Allens win title.....5 S 28
Natl. Skeet Shooting Assn., tournament..12 S 35
Natl. Small Business Men's Assn., conv..26 S 63
Natl. Zoological Park, rare pangolin, 12 S 52; pangolin dies, 19 S 43
Natucci, Salvatore, Mother Cabrini.....12 S 43
Nebraska, primary, Cochran wins.....22 Ag 21
Negri, Pola, rumored Hitler arrest.....26 S 54
Negrin, Juan, Spanish war (p), 25 Jy 15; at Zurich, Congress of Physiologists, 29 Ag 15
Negro(es), Louis and horse show, 11 Jy 26; resents "darky," "pickaninny" (L), 1 Ag 2; acquitted of possessing lottery ticket, 5 S 11; usury case outcome (L), 12 S 10; Wheeler wins golf championship, 12 S 35; Roosevelt, poll taxes, election rights, 19 S 12
Nelson, Donald, chairman of textile committee .....29 Ag 10
Neon sign, revolving, Hall invention....22 Ag 21
Netherlands, Aviation, on British North Sea air games, 15 Ag 15; Colony(ies), income from, Naval service increased, 12 S 34; Crown Princess Juliana, expecting baby, 25 Jy 18; Queen Wilhelmina, paints in Switzerland, 25 Jy 18; birthday, 40th year as queen, celebrations, 12 S 33; Jubilee fair, paintings exhibited, 19 S 32; United States, friendly, trade pact, 12 S 65
Neuer, Berthold, death.....11 Jy 49
Neurath, Otto, work on science unity, pamphlet, career (p).....1 Ag 24
Nevada, primaries .....19 S 13
New Hampshire, Communist running for governor, 11 Jy 14; primary, 26 S 14
New Jersey, statute denying paupers vote.19 S 12
New Orleans, La., Cable's stories about...4 Jy 45
New York, report on hospitals, 4 Jy 32; deficit wiped out, 18 Jy 13; Constitutional Conv., provisions, 5 S 11; milk marketing agreement, 5 S 45; "Conservative Party" platform, 12 S 28
New York, N. Y., cigaret tax, 4 Jy 41; Southerner's report on, 18 Jy 27; Hines trial, political figures named, 15 Ag 10; Statistics on men teachers, 22 Ag 32; proposed bicycle paths, 22 Ag 53; subway accident, 29 Ag 35; schools to teach traffic safety, 12 S 48; rejects woolen goods order, 26 S 14
N. Y. *Daily News*, for Roosevelt, 5 S 7; Inez Robb, 26 S 42
N. Y. *Graphic*, and Winchell.....11 Jy 34
N. Y. *Journal & American*, fire.....26 S 45
N. Y. *Mirror*, Winchell, 11 Jy 34; Dixie Davis scoop, 1 Ag 20; Inez Robb, 26 S 42
N. Y. Museum of Science & Industry, Zimmer wonder clock exhibited.....29 Ag 26
N. Y. *Post*, Turrou's article on German spies postponed, 4 Jy 9; employes lend 10% salary, bad financial condition, 19 S 34
N. Y. Public Library, new murals.....18 Jy 22
N. Y. Steam Corp., bond issue.....5 S 46
N. Y. Stock Exchange, changes lawyers, 4 Jy 38; Martin president, 11 Jy 52; seat sold, 18 Jy 42; reorganization, year's record, SEC troubles, Martin's presidency, leaders (c), 15 Ag 44; Noble transfers seat to grandson, 5 S 46; affect of European crisis on, 1914 difficulties, 26 S 57
N. Y. World's Fair, see Expositions
Newfoundland, Unemployment and relief, riot against dole, attempted kidnap of Woods, problem .....12 S 31
Newport Art Assn., exhibit.....25 Jy 41
News service(s), *Hostetler's Good News Letter*, 4 Jy 28; Transradio Press business, 1 Ag 20
Newspaper(s), Walter Winchell (c), 11 Jy 33; Michelson and Waltman on freedom of press, 18 Jy 27; RFC refuses loan, 18 Jy 27; rural journalism, Western Newspaper Union and Amer. Press Assn., 18 Jy 28; reports on Warde suicide, 8 Ag 26; Hearst circulation, Connolly general manager, Roosevelt support, Scripps-Howard circulation, 15 Ag 24; Corrigan reports, 15 Ag 24; false reports of Logan Smith's death, 22 Ag 46; war scare, 29 Ag 39; Roosevelt on "Tory" press, poll on anti-New Dealism, 5 S 7; prints verdict before sentence, Los Ang. *Times* trial, fine, freedom of press attacked, 5 S 34; Chic. *Herald & Examiner* to be tabloid, 54 tabloids in U. S., 12 S 51; advertising compared with radio, magazines, 19 S 46
Newspaper reporting, Inez Robb's career, society reporting .....26 S 42
Newsprint, Herty dies, discoverer of Southern pine use.....8 Ag 39
Newton, Iowa, Maytag strike.....15 Ag 8
Nice, Henry W., with Roosevelt (p).....12 S 21
Nicholas, Lindsay, married.....25 Jy 52
Nichols, George, yacht *Goose* wins Scandinavian Gold Cup.....12 S 36
Nicholson, Seth B., finds new Jupiter satellites, 12 S 40; daughter suggests Corrigan for satellite's name, 19 S 67
Nickel, Jefferson nickel (p), 1 Ag 9; will be circular (L), 15 Ag 2; criticized (L), 22 Ag 10
Nicotinic acid, for pellagra.....22 Ag 44
Niemeyer, A. L., in plane crash.....18 Jy 36
Nikova, Rina, Palestine Singing Ballet....19 S 40
Niles, David, and Roosevelt purge.....12 S 22
Noble, Edward, and C. A. A., sketch (p).18 Jy 35
Noble, Henry, Stock Exchange seat (p)...5 S 46
Nolte, Julius M., *A Living Grammar* rev..26 S 51
Non-Partisan League, lists, rates Congressmen .....25 Jy 10
Non-Sectarian, Anti-Nazi League slogan..18 Jy 13
"Noodle, The," surrenders, promises reform, freed .....19 S 22
Nordhoff, Charles, *The Dark River* rev....4 Jy 45
Norlin, George, forbids Sally Rand to lecture at Colo. U.....11 Jy 32
Normandie, S. S., record broken.....15 Ag 30
Norris, Charles G., *Bricks without Straw* rev. .....12 S 70
Norris, Clarence, death sentence commuted.18 Jy 12
Norris, George W., on Frankfurter for Supreme Court .....15 Ag 12
North, Southerner's report on, 18 Jy 27; children smarter than Southerners, 12 S 56
North Amer. Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy, aid to Spain.....4 Jy 13
North Carolina, U. S. shore line for natl. reserve .....5 S 9
North Dakota, Republican primaries.....11 Jy 11
North, John R., circus strike.....11 Jy 13
North Shore Art Assn., exhibit in Gloucester, Mass. .....25 Jy 42
Northwest Airlines, plane crash in airport.18 Jy 36
Norwalk, Conn., Silvermine Guild of Artists exhibit .....25 Jy 41
Nose, see Medicine
Nourse, Edwin G., *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress* rev....18 Jy 40
Nova Scotia, Antigonish, cooperatives...29 Ag 24
Noyes, Alfred, dispute over *Voltaire*, Catholic condemnation (p).....5 S 20
Nudism, Amer. Sunbathing Assn. convention, sunburn harmful, 22 Ag 44; comments on (L), 12 S 8
Numbers game, see Crime, Racket, Hines trial
Nun, Mother Polycarpa's anniversary....29 Ag 24
Nurse(s), see Medicine
Nye, Gerald P., renominated.....11 Jy 11

O

Oates, Whitney J., *The Complete Greek Drama* rev. .....5 S 51
Ober, Mrs. Vincent H., and Natl. Federation of Music Clubs (p).....19 S 42
O'Brien, Katherine M., married.....1 Ag 22
Obstetrics, see Medicine
Ocean, plankton check-up.....11 Jy 20
O'Connell, Jerry J., renominated.....1 Ag 12
O'Connor, John J., Gashouse campaign, Roosevelt purge, sketch (p).....19 S 14
Octane gas, polymerization, Phillips Petroleum .....8 Ag 42
O'Daniel, Wilbert L., Tex. campaign, family (p), 25 Jy 11; wins nomination, 1 Ag 13; Robert praises, 8 Ag 13; movie about, 15 Ag 12; flour export plan, 12 S 59
O'Day, Caroline, visits Roosevelt "dream house" (p) .....5 S 7
Odlum, Floyd, Public Utility Holding Co. Act death sentence test case (p).....1 Ag 37
Odlum, Mrs. Floyd, sells plane to Macfadden, 15 Ag 37; wins Bendix Trophy (p), 12 S 48
Ogden, Charles K., Esperanto League...15 Ag 26
Ogden, Mary E., *The Social Orientation of the Society Girl* rev. (p).....18 Jy 46
Ogilvie, Frederick W., BBC director, career, 1 Ag 30; forbids speech broadcast, 5 S 22
Ogilvy, Stanley, *Jay* wins race.....1 Ag 31
Oh Henry!, x-ray machines cut damage suits .....8 Ag 44
Ohio, nominees, 18 Jy 7; Sawyer wins primary, 22 Ag 21
Ohta, Saburo, on Russo-Jap. war.....15 Ag 13
Oil industry, conspirators fined, appeal, 1 Ag 37; Phillips Petroleum registers with SEC, business, octane gas, polymerization for anti-knock, 8 Ag 42; reservoir in Cuba, regulations for digging, 15 Ag 41; Scotland well, 15 Ag 42
Oil well(s), Continental's deepest, *K.C.L.A.-2*, Fortune quoted, 4 Jy 22; deeper than *K.C.L.A-2* found (L), 11 Jy 2; Scotland well, 15 Ag 42
O'Keefe, John, on R Coronae Borealis....26 S 48
Oklahoma, nominees, 18 Jy 7; Democrats campaign with bands, 15 Ag 12; Negro registration, 19 S 12
Oland, Warner, death.....15 Ag 21
Old Faithful (geyser), off schedule.....8 Ag 20
Old Lyme, Conn., art exhibit.....25 Jy 42
Olson, Culbert L., Motion Picture Democratic Comm., asks Merriam to support, 15 Ag 12; wins primary, sketch, 12 S 27; ignores "$30-Every Thursday" plan, 19 S 16

Olympic Games, Japan cancels, Finland to hold ....25 Jy 24
Olympic Natl. Park, bill signed, area described, map ....11 Jy 11
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., Monopoly Investigation Comm. chairman (p), 4 Jy 9; Monopoly Investigation plans, 18 Jy 39
O'Neill, Eugene, Jr., *The Complete Greek Drama* rev. ....5 S 51
Onion King, see Balish, Benjamin
Opera, see Music, Opera
Operation(s), see Medicine, Surgery
Opossum, embryology study (p)....26 S 34
Oranges, champagne made from....19 S 28
Orchid, poem about (L)....11 Jy 2
Order of Servants of Mary, perpetual novena popularity ....1 Ag 26
Orr, Carey, cartoon....25 Jy 12
Orrego, Carlos, Chilean Nazi....26 S 22
Ortiz, Roberto M., Roosevelt congratulations on Chaco peace....1 Ag 7
Osteopathy, see Medicine
Osugi, Sakai, murder case....5 S 18
Osusky, Stefan, on Czech crisis....26 S 18
Overton, John H., renominated....26 S 13
Owen, Edmée, Lady, in U. S....22 Ag 46
Owen, Guy R., married....12 S 57
Oxford Group, buys Berkeley Square house, 22 Ag 35; Parliament members approve crusade, Interlaken houseparty, 19 S 52
Oxygen mask, Hughes uses....29 Ag 34
Oyster, quicklime prevents starfish from eating ....22 Ag 40
Ozenfant, Amédée, lecture, career (p)....4 Jy 24

P

Pacific Alaska Airways, Inc., progress..15 Ag 30
Pacific Coast Waterfront Employers Assn., Internatl. Longshoremen's Union contracts ....26 S 10
Pacific Constructors, Inc., Shasta Dam work starts ....19 S 16
Packard Lektro-Shaver, price cut, competition ....5 S 47
Pain, see Medicine
Palestine, Arabs, Iraq offers aid to, 22 Ag 29; Armageddon, archeological discoveries, history, 8 Ag 20; Crime, Arabs rob bank, 22 Ag 29; Iraq, text of declaration of Holy War, 29 Ag 18; Partitioning, Commission sails, necessary changes in plan, 15 Ag 15; Religion, Jew(s), riots, Revisionists, bombs thrown, deaths, 18 Jy 18; Riots, toll, Ooslebarts work, 15 Ag 15
Palestine Foundation Fund, appeal....12 S 30
Palestine Singing Ballet, Yemenite dances.19 S 40
Paley, William S., and CBS, career (c)..19 S 50
Palmer, Potter D., divorce suit....1 Ag 22
Palmisano, Vincent L., wins primary....26 S 14
Pan Amer. Airways, *Hawaii Clipper* missing, 8 Ag 44; transatlantic flights, 8 Ag 46; Alaskan progress, 15 Ag 30; transatlantic flying permission questioned (L), 12 S 10
Pan-Amer. Conference, U. S. Division of Cultural Relations, 8 Ag 8; U. S. acceptance, 19 S 11
Panchen Lama, funeral, no successor....22 Ag 34
Pangolin, in Natl. Zoological Park (p), 12 S 52; death, 19 S 43
"Pantywaist," defined (L)....19 S 2
Paper industry, Scott Paper Co. to expand.22 Ag 52
Paracel Islands, Japanese-French dispute.18 Jy 16
Paraguay, Bolivia, dispute, World Court rejects Chaco Plan, 4 Jy 17; leaders quarrel over Chaco Peace plan, 25 Jy 18; peace agreement, 1 Ag 18
Paramount Aquarium Inc., bird escapes..25 Jy 45
Parent-Teacher Assn., consumer education.26 S 43
Parker, Dorothy, asks for Bell Telephone.8 Ag 33
Parker, Joel, Jr., carrier pigeons....5 S 19
Parker, Thomas C., WPA Art Project (p).5 S 37
Parsons, Louella, reports Hitler arrest of Pola Negri ....26 S 54
Passport, Roosevelt's name on Baer's....29 Ag 38
Patents, investigation recommended....5 S 45
Patrick, William F., on not washing newborn babies ....22 Ag 43
Patterson, Joseph E., married (p), 18 Jy 28; for Roosevelt, 5 S 7
Pattullo, Thomas D., and unemployment strikes (p) ....4 Jy 16
Peabody, Endicott, automobile accident....5 S 22
Peace, Lansbury crusade, 22 Ag 27; American phones European leaders for, 29 Ag 38
Peach(es), investigation of prices....22 Ag 50
Pearson, Drew, and Corcoran & Cohen (p) ....12 S 23
Pearson, Hesketh, *Thinking It Over* rev....5 S 52
Peat, Amer. Peat Co., uses, business....12 S 64
Pecora, Ferdinand, Morris Plan decision reversed, 11 Jy 56; Hines trial, 15 Ag 10; Hines mistrial (p), 19 S 14
Pegler, Westbrook, on Barbara Hutton, 4 Jy 27; statue controversy, 29 Ag 28; comments on sculpture (L), 12 S 12
Pellagra, see Medicine, Diseases
Pelzman, Ivy A., human artificial insemination (p) ....26 S 28
Penney, J. C., Co., gives pickets shoes...19 S 16
Pennsylvania, Supreme Court defeats labor law, 11 Jy 12; permits Lukens Steel to buy natural gas, 25 Jy 48; Earle accuses Penn. Supreme Court, quarrel, investigation starts, 8 Ag 11; Kennedy's campaign cost, 5 S 10
Pension(s), see also United States, Social Security Calif. "$30-Every-Thursday" plan, 8 Ag 10; 12 S 26; "$30-Every-Thursday" campaign funds solicited, threats, 19 S 16
Pepys, Samuel, on blood transfusion....26 S 28
Pérez, Mario, Chilean Nazi....26 S 22
Perkins, Frances, on Roosevelt third term, 18 Jy 8; immigration problem cases, 26 S 12
Permanent Court of Internatl. Justice, see World Court
Perrin, Jean B., on Ekarhenium (p)....15 Ag 38
Perry, James C., on birds' sex (p)....22 Ag 40
Perry, John H., and rural press....18 Jy 28
Perry, Margaret, divorced....1 Ag 22
Perth, Lord, asks Italy to stop Spanish bombings (p) ....11 Jy 16
Peters, Andrew J., death....4 Jy 43
Petersen, Hjalmar, loses primary....4 Jy 11
Petrescu-Comnen, Nicolas, Czech crisis...19 S 18
Petroleum, see Oil industry
Phi Delta Kappa, to compile *Dictionary of Education* ....15 Ag 26
Philadelphia, Pa., Southerner's report on.18 Jy 27
Phila. (Penna.) County Prison, see Crime, Prisons
Phila. (Penna.) *Record*, Turrou's article on German spies postponed, 4 Jy 9; loan, 19 S 34
Philadelphia Storage Battery Co., union settlement ....26 S 11
Philco Radio & Television Corp., and Boake Carter ....22 Ag 33
Philharmonic-Symphony Society, see Music, Orchestras
Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., Inc., stock offer, sales, history, business, advertising (c).4 Jy 38
Philipp, Robert, *At Five* reproduced....25 Jy 41
Phillips, Frank, and Phillips Petroleum, career (p) ....8 Ag 42
Phillips, Leon C., wins nomination....25 Jy 12
Phillips Petroleum Co., SEC registration, business, 8 Ag 42; bond issue filed with SEC, 5 S 46; stock issue, 19 S 57
Phonograph needle, see Music
Phonograph record(s), see Music, Phonograph recordings
Photography, barytron, 18 Jy 34; aerial, color, possible U. S. war zones, 22 Ag 24
Photomontage, Negrin's program....12 S 49
Physics, cosmic ray, Compton traces origin to Milky Way, 11 Jy 20; particle barytron, 18 Jy 34; Giauque on low temperatures, 1 Ag 24; relativity, Dirac's electron picture, types, theories, 5 S 24
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picketing, see Labor
Pickus, Abraham, phones European leaders for peace ....29 Ag 38
Piepkorn, Arthur C., on church weddings.25 Jy 38
Pierce, E. A., and N. Y. Stock Exchange (p) ....15 Ag 44
Pierson, George W., *Tocqueville and Beaumont in Amer.* rev....11 Jy 63
Pierson, Warren L., on U. S. trade (p), 8 Ag 41; to investigate S. Amer. trade, 22 Ag 49
Pigeon(s), carrier, Parker's business for aiding fishermen ....5 S 19
Pikes Peak, Vertical Mile Marathon....18 Jy 26
Pirie, Samuel C., death....22 Ag 54
Pitcairn Island, radios for aid after false typhoid rumor ....1 Ag 30
Pitkin, Walter B., "Why We Need a Rabble Rouser of the Right"....19 S 16
Pittsburgh Athletic Co., fight over broadcasting rights ....22 Ag 34
Pittsburgh (Penna.) Highland Park Zoo, bear escapes, captured....15 Ag 25
Pittsburgh (Penna.) Musical Society, see Music, Orchestras
"Pittsburgh Plus," discussed....11 Jy 51
Pius XI, Pope, against anti-Semitism, 18 Jy 22; flays anti-Semitism, 8 Ag 22; Mussolini quarrel, agreement, 29 Ag 24; blesses Dionne family, 5 S 20
Plague, see Medicine, Diseases
Plankton, check-up, use....11 Jy 20
Plymouth, Earl of, and Non-Intervention Comm. in Spain (p)....4 Jy 14
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Diseases
Poem, on orchid and auk (L), 11 Jy 2; on Chamberlain-Hitler visit, 26 S 55
Poetry, *A Living Grammar* rev....26 S 51
Poland, Elections, called, Peasant Party demands Witos pardon, 26 S 20; Latvia, Beck confers on Baltic bloc plan, 25 Jy 17; Lithuania, Beck confers on Baltic bloc plan, 25 Jy 17
Poll(s), see Surveys
Poll tax, Roosevelt flays....19 S 12
Polo, U. S. Open championship, Old Westbury *v.* Greentree....19 S 38
Polycarpa, Mother, anniversary (p)....29 Ag 24
Polymerization Process Corp., process....8 Ag 42
Pomaret, Charles, in Daladier Cabinet..29 Ag 16
Pope, James P., loses primary, 22 Ag 21; hole-in-one, 19 S 67
Popular Educator, The, and Natl. Educational Alliance ....12 S 56
Population, Natl. Resources Comm. on peaks ....18 Jy 9
Port Orfo.d, Ore., meteorite search....29 Ag 25
Portugal, Angola, president visits, relief funds granted, history, 8 Ag 17; Fire, men die during drill, 18 Jy 19; Great Britain, armaments agreement, 25 Jy 15
Post Toasties, Boake Carter broadcasts end.5 S 40
Poster(s), see Art
Potato(es), source of Vitamin C....5 S 30
Pottery, Wedgwood business....19 S 58
Powel, Harford, on Barton....12 S 28
Powell, Dawn, *The Happy Island* rev. (p).19 S 69
Powell, Dick, daughter born....11 Jy 49
Powell, Oscar M., heads Social Security Bd. ....12 S 28
Powell, William, profit sharing scheme..15 Ag 35
Powers, Francis J., on Chic. *Herald & Examiner* ....12 S 51
Powers, Jimmy, and Inez Robb....26 S 42
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., report on funds, members....22 Ag 34
Pressman, Lee, settles U. A. W. troubles.26 S 11
Preston, John H., *The Liberals* rev....22 Ag 56
Price, G. Ward, Hitler interview....26 S 15
Priestley, J. B., *The Doomsday Men* rev..1 Ag 43
Prima Co., decision reversed....12 S 64
Printers' Ink (Magazine), anniversary, history ....1 Ag 20
Prix de Rome, see Art, Awards
Prodigy, Cohen boy's paintings....25 Jy 41
Prontosil, see Medicine, Drugs, Sulfanilamide
Prospect Park Zoo, elephant injures mate.12 S 52
Provincetown, Mass., art exhibit, 25 Jy 42; Hawthorne and art colony, 1 Ag 19
Prudential Insurance Co., agents union, decision ....8 Ag 12
Prune(s), loans ....5 S 45
Psychoanalysis, Chic. Cubs team....1 Ag 31
Psychological Corp., Link's survey barometers ....19 S 44
Psychology, *Psychology of Music* rev., 8 Ag 47; La Piere *Collective Behavior* rev., 15 Ag 39
Pu Yi, Henry, see Japan, Manchukuo, Emperor Kang Teh
Public Service Electric & Gas Co., bond issue ....5 S 46
Public utility(ies), Utilities Power & Light reorganization, Holding Co. Act death sentence, test case, 1 Ag 37; warning of "death sentence" application, 15 Ag 41; bond issue, 5 S 45
Publicity director, Sokolsky, reports on Republic Steel investigated....1 Ag 22
Puerto Rico, Clothing, regulations, 29 Ag 14; Naval base, San Juan Harbor, 26 S 10; Organic Act, enforced, Rubert Hermanos, Inc., loses land rights, 15 Ag 10; U. S. Occupation, celebrated, shooting, 1 Ag 12
Pulitzer, Mrs. Herbert, death....25 Jy 52
Pulitzer, Joseph, Jr., differences with Bovard ....8 Ag 28
Pullman Inc., rate increase....11 Jy 51
Pump-priming, PWA, RFC loans....8 Ag 9
Purvis, Melvin H., Jr., married....26 S 65
Pyle, David H., hospital council....4 Jy 32
Pytlak, Frank, altitude catching record..29 Ag 32

Q

Quadruplets, English, city aid given mother, movie of birth....4 Jy 32
Quakers, wedding ceremony....4 Jy 26
Quakers' Amer. Friends Service Comm., aid to Spain....4 Jy 13
Queen Mary, S. S., breaks record, 15 Ag 30; new record, 22 Ag 53; cartoons on getting stuck and breaking record, 5 S 15
Queens-Midtown Tunnel, fire, construction ....11 Jy 40
Quezon, Manuel L., visits Japan, denies "security" mission, 18 Jy 17; birthday, criticism of Filipinos, 29 Ag 12
Quicklime, destroys starfish....22 Ag 40
Quinn, Robert E., on Southern freight rates ....1 Ag 39
Quist, Adrian, Budge on, 29 Ag 32; U. S. wins Davis Cup, 12 S 36

R

R. B. Clothing Co., and Willie Winn..22 Ag 33
Rabbit(s), low production, pneumonia serum ....12 S 36
Rabble Rouser, Pitkin on....19 S 16
Racket, see Crime
Radio, Accident, loose wire causes death, 26 S 24; Amateur, woman contacts Pitcairn Island, 1 Ag 30; Archduke Anton denies arrest rumor for set, Amer. Radio Relay League, 12 S 67; Aviation, Hughes's use on trip, 25 Jy 50; Broadcasting, losses on Louis-Schmeling fight, rules for political campaigns, 4 Jy 34; news and Transradio Press, 1 Ag 20; WLW power questioned, 15 Ag 30; Interior Dept. starts, 22 Ag 33; survey on news bias, 12 S 67; Industry, history, earnings, leaders, fall plans, advertising (c), 19 S 46; Labor, A. F. M. bans orchestra's remote control broadcasts, 11 Jy 46; CBS, contracts, 25 Jy 50; Legislation, FCC rulings on person-to-person messages, 19 S 46; Program(s), *The People's Platform*, dinner forum, 4 Jy 34; percentage of time given to seven main types, 18 Jy 45; Ave Maria Hour, search for radio Galahad, 1 Ag 30; Ripley Believe It Or Not, Kuda Bux, fire-walks, 15 Ag 31; race tipster Willie Winn, 22 Ag 33; Early Risers Club and Jim Grouch, 29 Ag 30; Extra-Sensory Perception tests, Goodfellow debunks, 5 S 39; marriage proposal on, rulings on person-to-person messages, 19 S 46; Remote control, A. F. M. bans orchestra's broadcasts, 11 Jy 46; Set(s), number in U. S., compared with Germany, 15 Ag 17; Short wave(s), ultra, Zworykin invention aids reception, cuts costs, 5 S 39; Stations, KGB, broadcast bias charged, 12 S 67; KQV, fight over Pirates broadcasts, 22 Ag 34; QST, Archduke Anton denies arrest, 12 S 67; W1AW, dedication, 12 S 67; WGAR, broadcast bias charged, 12 S 67; WGN, broadcast bias charged, 12 S 67; WLW, great power questioned, complaints, 15 Ag 30; WNEW, Early Risers Club and Jim Grouch, 29 Ag 30; WQXR, broadcasts, business, 11 Jy 45; Television, records suicide, 4 Jy 34; TIME ad corrected (L), 18 Jy 2; Mass. Television Institute, public performance, 25 Jy 50; ultra-short waves, reception 100 miles, 5 S 38; loose wire causes death, 26 S 24
Radio City, see Rockefeller Center, N. Y. C.
Radio Corp. of Amer., McGrady vice pres., union contract, 4 Jy 10; NBC business, 19 S 48

RCA Victor Corp., Victor Record Society..5 S 49
Radiotype, Internatl. Bus. Machines asks wavelength space, demonstrated.....11 Jy 46
Raft(s), carbon dioxide for (L).....15 Ag 2
Rail Auto Travel Plan, TIME report criticized (L).....22 Ag 14
Railroad(s), Baltimore & Ohio, raises cash, 4 Jy 42; plan to postpone bond maturities, reduce interest, 12 S 62; Roosevelt special train (L), 19 S 2; Canton-Hankow, bombed, business, 26 S 19; Chic. Great Western, ICC approves reorganization, 29 Ag 43; Chic., Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific, *Olympian* accident, 4 Jy 32; Great Western (British), earnings low, 22 Ag 49; Gulf, Mobile & Northern, to buy Mobile & Ohio, 15 Ag 47; London & North Eastern (British), earnings low, 22 Ag 49; London, Midland & Scottish (British), earnings low, 22 Ag 49; Long Island, dean of commuters dies, 19 S 43; Mobile & Ohio, Gulf, Mobile & Northern to buy, 15 Ag 47; N. Y., New Haven & Hartford, and salesmen's hired autos, 15 Ag 29; Northern Pacific, accident, plot discovered, 18 Jy 36; Rutland Rr. Co., receivership, wage cuts rejected, 25 Jy 45; wage cut, 15 Ag 47; Southern (British), earnings low, 22 Ag 49; Trans-Iranian, completed, history, route, 5 S 18
Railroad accident(s), *Olympian* in mountains, hits CCC train, 4 Jy 32; Northern Pacific freight in Mont., plot discovered, 18 Jy 36; boiler explodes, two killed, 5 S 19
Railroad industry, carloadings up, 4 Jy 38; Pullman rates increased, unions agree to discuss wage cut, 11 Jy 51; bonds on legal black-list, Blair Academy protests ruling for investments, 11 Jy 56; freight rates for farm products probe, passenger fares raised, 18 Jy 39; fight against Southern freight rates, 1 Ag 38; Brazil equipment order, 8 Ag 41; consolidation of Gulf, Mobile & Northern with Mobile & Ohio, 15 Ag 48; Natl. Mediation Board studies labor problem, 22 Ag 49; ICC approves Chic. Great Western Rr. reorganization, Mahaffie dissents, 29 Ag 43; wage cut dispute, strike vote to be taken, 12 S 60
Rain, on St. Swithin's Day, floods East....1 Ag 8
Rainbow, seen while moon shines.....5 S 24
Ramadier, Paul, resigns.....29 Ag 16
Rand, Sally, lecture at Colo. U. banned..11 Jy 32
"Randolph, Nancy," see Robb, Inez C.
Rapp, William J., *Poolroom* rev.....11 Jy 63
Rat(s), plague .....5 S 30
Rawson, Clayton, *Death from a Top Hat* rev. .....25 Jy 56
Raye, Martha, child arrested for imitation .....12 S 38
Rayleigh, Baron, defends science (p)...29 Ag 25
Rayon, used for tires.....15 Ag 58
Rayonier Inc., earnings report, history..25 Jy 49
Read, Gardner, Philharmonic award.....26 S 33
Red Cross, London Internatl. Conf., history, activities .....4 Jy 13
Reed, Clyde M., wins primary (p).....15 Ag 12
Refugee(s), see also Religion under Brazil, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Palestine, Russia, Switzerland
Refugee(s), Evian Conf. for aid, results, 18 Jy 16; permanent organization for aid, problems, 25 Jy 15; conf. closes, Dorothy Thompson book rev., 8 Ag 14; conf., new German regulations, letter to U. S. asking affidavit, Cantor raises fund, 15 Ag 14; Germany refuses to negotiate, 5 S 8; Simpson on Jews benefiting Britain, 5 S 15; Swiss camps, 12 S 30; German receipts from flight tax, 26 S 22
Reid, Mrs. Ogden, Swedish royal visit..18 Jy 30
Reilly, William J., straight-thinking (p)..1 Ag 33
Reinhardt, Max, Texaco broadcasts (p)...19 S 50
Reith, John C., director of Imperial Airways, leaves BBC.....1 Ag 30
Relativity, theory.....5 S 24
Religion, Master Metaphysicians and Peace Haven, 18 Jy 22; Unity, love offerings, absent treatment, 25 Jy 38; Rev. Schulte rescues ill priest by plane, 22 Ag 34; Jocism European youth movement, 26 S 40
Renau, José, photomontages.....12 S 49
Republic Steel Corp., La Follette investigation of publicity.....1 Ag 22
Republican Party, campaign fund, 11 Jy 14; new elephant, woman refuses money to register, 15 Ag 12; Cornfield Conf., 22 Ag 26; Capehart party to launch Congressional campaign, 5 S 12; comments on new elephant (L), 26 S 4
Revolta, Johnny, wins St. Paul Open....8 Ag 19
Reynolds, Len R., $30-every-Thursday (p) .....8 Ag 10
Reynolds, R. J., Tobacco Co., Philip Morris competition .....4 Jy 38
Reynolds, Robert R., kills bull.....15 Ag 12
Rhine, Joseph B., Kennedy debunks ESP, 8 Ag 20; ESP radio program, 5 S 39
Rhinehart, Mary R., *The Wall* rev.....25 Jy 56
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, German spying in U. S. protested.....4 Jy 9
Rice, Edward L., pres. Ohio Wesleyan...8 Ag 49
Rich, Daniel C., WPA exhibit.....8 Ag 34
Richardson, Bruce, 28 hour day (p).....18 Jy 34
Richland Center (Wis.) Co-operative Creamery, farmers protest union contract .....11 Jy 12
Riddle, Samuel, refuses offer for War Admiral .....11 Jy 26
Ridgewood, N. J., pickets taxed.....5 S 10
Riggs, Robert, tennis antics (p), 29 Ag 32; U. S. wins Davis Cup, 12 S 36
Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Combined Shows, Inc., strike, Barnes-Sells-Floto takes features.....11 Jy 13
Ripley, Robert, firewalker on radio.....15 Ag 31
Riskin, Robert, and Capra, 8 Ag 37; profit sharing scheme, 15 Ag 35; *You Can't Take It with You* rev., 12 S 44
Rivera, Diego, on Lombardo and F. L. A. W.....19 S 22
Robb, Inez C., on Chic. *Herald & Examiner*, 12 S 51; society reporting, N. Y. *Mirror* and *News*, career (p), 26 S 42
Robbins, Howard C., *The Germanisation of the New Testament* rev.....29 Ag 24
Robert, Lawrence W., Jr., on O'Daniel..8 Ag 13
Roberts, Martha E., married.....12 S 57
Roberts, Owen J., called "Mr.".....15 Ag 37
Robertson, Ben., *Travelers' Rest* rev. (p).4 Jy 45
Robertson, Constance, *Seek-No-Further* rev., sketch (p).....25 Jy 53
Robertson, Robert B., death.....25 Jy 52
Robson, May, breaks arm.....5 S 22
Roche, Josephine, on govt. aid to medicine.1 Ag 34
Rochester, N. Y., color air view.....22 Ag 25
Rochester (N. Y.) *Evening News*, first issue, features, backers.....1 Ag 20
Rock, Joseph F., *The Edge of the World* rev. .....19 S 26
Rockefeller, genealogy of name.....1 Ag 29
Rockefeller Center, N. Y. C., to have Netherlands bldg.....12 S 65
Rockport, Mass., art exhibit.....25 Jy 42
Rodger, Douglas, cartoon.....25 Jy 12
Rodgers, Richard, and Hart, hit shows, career, *The Boys from Syracuse* (c)...26 S 35
Rodman, Selden, *A New Anthology of Modern Poetry* rev.....19 S 72
Rodzinski, Artur, on goats.....29 Ag 38
Rogers, Will, renominated.....25 Jy 12
Rojo, Vincent, Rebels take Gandesa (p)..8 Ag 14
Roller-skating, Hollywood-N. Y. record...19 S 36
Romains, Jules, *Death of a World* rev., *Men of Good Will* series (p).....26 S 66
Ronald, James, *They Can't Hang Me* rev. .....29 Ag 48
Roosevelt, Elliott, father visits, height, 18 Jy 7; denies political hopes, 25 Jy 11; election bet, 25 Jy 12; radio stations affiliated with M. B. C., radio career (p), 29 Ag 30
Roosevelt, Franklin D., LIFE ad flayed (L), 4 Jy 5; signs, vetoes bills, veto record, "Little Cabinet" dinner, political objectives, approves Navy expansion plans, meets Shirley Temple, appoints commission to study conditions in Sweden and Britain, 4 Jy 7; fireside talk quoted (p), 4 Jy 8; letter to spinsters, 4 Jy 30; Harvard alumni reunion jibes, 4 Jy 33; lays N. Y. World's Fair Federal Bldg. cornerstone, union card, dedicates Gettysburg eternal flame, greets Swedish Crown Prince, to build "dream house" (p), 11 Jy 9; signs Olympic Natl. Park bill, 11 Jy 11; Cuba honors, 11 Jy 19; on Federal aid for education, 11 Jy 30; FORTUNE Survey commented on (L), 18 Jy 4; Marietta speech, on flood control at Louisville, comments on Senate candidates, visits son Elliott, height, 18 Jy 7; appoints investigators of the South, 18 Jy 8; on N. Y. and Ky. deficits, 18 Jy 13; Evian Conf., 18 Jy 16; appears in comics (p), 18 Jy 27; CAA, 18 Jy 35; starts cruise, western trip, rain in Dust Bowl, silent treatment for Adams and McCarran, uses telephone, visits daughter, siren set off for, third term urged, San Francisco Golden Gate luncheon, reviews Navy (p), 25 Jy 7; Groton prepares debate on, 25 Jy 34; message to osteopaths, 25 Jy 40; Los. Ang. Newspaper Guild members welcome, 25 Jy 43; flayed for sponsoring camp in Ga., travel expenses (L), 1 Ag 4; cruise, radios goodby to Swedish royalty, new grandson, 1 Ag 7; Ky. primary, 1 Ag 9; writes report on fishing, visits Albemarle Island, unsuccessful search for Cowan's grave, threatening letter, Krum Elbow sold to Divineites, 8 Ag 7; cartoons, opinions on third term, 8 Ag 13; returns to U. S., stories about hawk carrying off kids, catching shark, gets Panama stamps, 15 Ag 7; result of purge, 15 Ag 12; Michelson on no third term, 15 Ag 12; Hearst newspapers support, 15 Ag 24; Natl. Youth Administration, 15 Ag 26; cartoon on Father Divine, 15 Ag 36; honorary degree from Georgia U., speaks for Camp, speech angers mayor's wife, on 50¢ a day in S. Car., apologizes for AAA (p), 22 Ag 19; on Social Security, 22 Ag 22; Southern newspapers flay George purge, cartoon, 22 Ag 26; sends regards to King Leopold, 22 Ag 28; popularity *v.* cinemactors (L), New Deal definition (L), 29 Ag 2; Queen's U. degree, promises aid to Canada, on free thought, opens Thousand Islands Bridge, on St. Lawrence for hydroelectric power (p), 29 Ag 9; on election interference, traitors, Charlie McCarthy cartoon, 29 Ag 14; Calypso song about, 29 Ag 21; opens Thousand Island Bridge, 29 Ag 34; on political morality, on "Tory" newspapers, inspects "dream house," confers with Farley on "purge" (p), 5 S 7; predicted Smith victory despite purge, promises Downey support, Lewis in Md., inspects Morgantown bridge site, speech (p), 12 S 21; purge growth, Corcoran and Cohen, objectives, 12 S 22; Tydings purge, 12 S 27; Lloyd's decline policies on third term, 12 S 29; traveling expenses, pays own way (L), 19 S 2; reader flays jokes on, story about church (L), 19 S 6; flays newspaper for misinterpreting speeches on war scare, visits Minn., 19 S 11; flays denial of paupers' right to vote and poll taxes, Negro support, 19 S 12; Hull meets train, press conf. canceled, Czech crisis (p), 26 S 9; outcome of primary purge, 26 S 13; Natl. Education Assn. honorary life member, 11 Jy 30; on workers education, 1 Ag 32; on Krum Elbow to Divineites, 8 Ag 8; *My Days* rev., salary (p), 5 S 34; iris named for, offered free, 19 S 16; secretary divorced, 19 S 43
Roosevelt, Franklin D., III, birth, 1 Ag 7; 1 Ag 22; leaves hospital, 15 Ag 36
Roosevelt, James, Johnston article on insurance business, ill, 4 Jy 12; ill, may sue for Johnston article, 11 Jy 37; reply to income article, story about nurse (p), 22 Ag 25; father's purge, 12 S 22; operation, denies letter sponsoring Gallagher, 19 S 11
Roosevelt, John, Filene job, 22 Ag 26; (p), 12 S 39
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., on son's third term, 25 Jy 12; no govt. salary (L), 19 S 2
Roosevelt & Sargent, Inc., article "Jimmy's Got It" .....4 Jy 12
Roper, Fred, and James Roosevelt insurance .....4 Jy 12
Rose, Alex, Amer. Labor Party.....4 Jy 11
Rosenberg, Alfred, on German refugees...26 S 41
Rosenberg, Mrs. Anna A., British-Swedish labor.....4 Jy 7
Ross, Gustavo, Nazi threat.....26 S 22
Ross, Nellie T., gives contract for hauling silver.....11 Jy 10
Rossby, Carl-Gustaf, on weather soundings (p).....26 S 48
Rossi, Angelo, Gertrude Lawrence, 22 Ag 46; La Guardia, 26 S 14; Corrigan (p), 26 S 26
Rossi, Count Theo, wins Gold Cup motor boat race.....12 S 36
Rothemund, Paul W., chlorophyll work (p).19 S 26
Round, Dorothy, see Little, Mrs. Douglas
Rourke, Constance, *Charles Sheeler, Artist in the Amer. Tradition* rev.....15 Ag 19
Rowan, Andrew S., reward (p).....8 Ag 8
Rowell, George P., and *Printers' Ink*....1 Ag 20
Rowing, Crew Racing, Poughkeepsie Regatta, Navy wins, history, 4 Jy 19; Race Day(s), Harvard *v.* Yale, 4 Jy 19; Sculling, Henley Regatta, Burk wins, 11 Jy 24
Roxburghe, Duchess of, Jewish ancestry...5 S 22
Roy, Alphonse, primary.....26 S 14
Royal Dutch Airlines, on British North Sea air games.....15 Ag 15
Royal Fraternity of Master Metaphysicians, The, beliefs, Peace Haven.....18 Jy 22
Roycrofter Corp., Federation of Churches of Infinite Science buys.....22 Ag 34
Rubber Manufacturers Assn., inner tube production up.....8 Ag 41
Rublee, George, refugee bureau head....15 Ag 14
Rumania, Germany, friendly relations cool, 25 Jy 15; Minorities Statute, rulings, 15 Ag 16; Queen Marie, death, 25 Jy 18; Moscow services, funeral, 1 Ag 17; TIME report flayed (L), 15 Ag 2
Runciman, Viscount, to mediate Czech crisis, career (p), 8 Ag 15; asks time to study Czech crisis, 15 Ag 16; confers, stays with Kinskys, 22 Ag 31; confers with Henlein, 29 Ag 17; 5 S 14; third plan rejected, 12 S 29; returns to London, 26 S 17
Running, see Track
Runyan, Paul, wins P. G. A. Championship (p).....25 Jy 24
Rural New-Yorker, on insurance rackets, work, history, 4 Jy 28; comments on (L), 18 Jy 2
Russell, Charlotte M., *Night on the Pathway* rev.....25 Jy 56
Russia, Anti-War Day, celebrated, 8 Ag 14; Army, Liushkov on purge, 25 Jy 18; Bank(s), to be reopened, 22 Ag 30; Budget, Zverev's speech, taxes to be revised, 22 Ag 29; Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; Congress of the Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic, meeting, "Stalin's Foster Children," 25 Jy 17; Education, statistics on students, 22 Ag 30; Farming, heat wave ripens summer, winter grain, 25 Jy 17; Japan, Siberian border battles, protests, bombing precautions, 8 Ag 14; reports on battles, claims, Changkufeng Hill dispute, map, 15 Ag 13; truce, provisions, casualties, 22 Ag 27; Russian ship captured, crew tortured, 29 Ag 16; truce effective, 19 S 10; Labor, average wage, 25 Jy 17; Purge, Kosior and Chubar, 25 Jy 17; Liushkov on army, 25 Jy 18; Vice-Premiers, commissars, 5 S 17; Religion, Church, Orthodox, services for Rumanian Queen, 1 Ag 17; Jew(s), anti-Semitic activities, 12 S 30; Taxation, to be revised, 22 Ag 30; Truck(s), use wood for gas, 12 S 32; Youth Day, described, 19 S 21
Ruth, George H. ("Babe"), home run....8 Ag 19
Rutherford, Joseph F., denounces dictators on world broadcast, and Jehovah's Witnesses (p).....19 S 52
Ryan, Elmer J., endorses Stassen.....22 Ag 26
Ryan, Oswald, and C. A. A.....18 Jy 35

S

Sabu, in *Drums*, career (p).....19 S 24
Sacramento Valley, Shasta Dam starts....19 S 16
Sadowski, George, loses primary.....26 S 14
Sailing, see Yachting
Saint(s), Mother Cabrini canonization progress, relic taken to Rome.....12 S 43
St. Josephs, Catholic camp, Mother Polycarpa's anniversary.....29 Ag 24
St. Lawrence River, Roosevelt on hydroelectric possibilities.....29 Ag 10
St. Louis City Art Museum, see Art, Museums
St. Louis (Mo.) *Post-Dispatch*, Bovard resigns .....8 Ag 28
St. Louis (Mo.) *Star-Times*, on bronze cat .....22 Ag 36
St. Paul's School, see Education, Schools, Prep.

St. Swithin's Day, rhyme on rain.....1 Ag 8
Salazar, Antonio O., Angola relief.....8 Ag 17
Salesman(en), scheme for hiring autos, railroad connection, 15 Ag 29; TIME report criticized (L), 22 Ag 14; and election, 29 Ag 14
Salonen, Sirkka, contest controversy (p)..26 S 52
Salt, used in cooking, Vitamin C.....5 S 30
Salten, Felix, in concentration camp.....4 Jy 30
Salvation Army, peace-prayer services....26 S 15
Salzburg Festival, see Music, Festivals
San Faustino, Princess Jane di, death....4 Jy 43
San Francisco, Calif., bridge *v.* ferry rates, 11 Jy 40; Hetch Hetchy, bond issue referendum, 8 Ag 9; strikes, 5 S 11; strike over Woolworth "hot car," department stores, pickets sing, 19 S 15; La Guardia visit, 26 S 14
San Francisco (Calif.) *Examiner*, Hole-in-One Tournament, Gertrude Lawrence plays .....22 Ag 46
San-Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge, bridge *v.* ferry rates.....11 Jy 40
San Francisco World's Fair, see Expositions, Golden Gate Internatl.
San Francisco Assn. of Distributors, strike over Woolworth "hot car," department stores.....19 S 15
San Joaquin Valley, and valley fever.....12 S 36
San Quentin Prison, see Crime, Prisons
Sandemose, Akeel, *Horns for Our Adornment* rev.....12 S 71
Sandys, Duncan, on inadequate anti-aircraft (p).....11 Jy 16
Sanger, Elliott M., and WQXR.....11 Jy 45
Sarawak, Princess Baba of, wants island..18 Jy 30
Sarnoff, David, compares dictators to suicide .....26 S 54
Sarraut, Albert, precautions for King's visit (p).....1 Ag 14
Sassoon, Sir Philip, Hampton Court Palace restoration.....25 Jy 16
Saturday Evening Post, The, James Roosevelt may sue Johnston for article.11 Jy 37
Saugatuck River, "Save the Saugatuck" movement, symphony.....12 S 37
Savo, Jimmy, to be in *The Boys from Syracuse* (p) .....26 S 35
Schacht, Hjalmar, confers with Imrédy....5 S 17
Schaefer, George J., cinema contest (p)....5 S 31
Schafer, James B., and Royal Fraternity of Master Metaphysicians (p).....18 Jy 22
Scheider, Malvina C., divorced.....19 S 43
Schick Dry Shaver, Inc., price cut, competition .....5 S 47
Schiff, Mortimer L., art auctioned.....4 Jy 24
Schlag, Felix, Jefferson nickel.....1 Ag 9
Schlink, Frederick, Consumers' Research (p) .....26 S 43
Schmeling, Max, Louis defeats (p).....4 Jy 19
Schroeder, George, confers with Wilkowski .....1 Ag 13
Schulberg, Benjamin P., Selznick hires..15 Ag 35
Schulte, Paul, rescues ill priest.....22 Ag 34
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, to be tried, marriage not valid, 11 Jy 18; health report, confinement, 19 S 21
*Science, Neurath and internatl. unity.....1 Ag 25
Scotch-Americans, clan gathering, piping contest .....19 S 40
Scotland, Oil, discovered.....15 Ag 42
Scott, Joe, to marry.....4 Jy 30
Scott Paper Co., SEC registration, products, history, business.....22 Ag 52
Scott, Raymond, improvised music, sketch (p) .....12 S 37
Scottsboro Boys, Norris's death sentence commuted .....18 Jy 12
Scripps-Howard, sells Akron *Times-Press*, other recent sales, financial difficulties..12 S 50
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, plankton check-up.....11 Jy 20
Scrugham, James G., primary campaign..19 S 13
Sculler(s), see Rowing
Scully, Frank, nomination, platform.....26 S 12
Sculpture, see Art
Sea food, plankton check-up, 11 Jy 20; quicklime keeps starfish from oysters, 22 Ag 40
Seabury, Samuel, insurance agents union decision .....8 Ag 12
Seabury, Samuel (d. 1796), memorial service .....12 S 29
Seamen, Merchant Marine Training School.19 S 36
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Nelson textile committee chairman.....29 Ag 10
Seashore, Carl E., *Psychology of Music* rev. .....8 Ag 47
Seattle, Wash., Beck's teamsters trial.....1 Ag 8
Seiche, causes large wave.....25 Jy 27
Selznick, David O., casts *Gone With the Wind*, 4 Jy 18; hires Schulberg, family, 15 Ag 35
Selznick, Myron, to produce pictures, backs Lubitsch, 8 Ag 36; profit sharing scheme, 15 Ag 35
Sert, Mme José M., buys Mdivani's gondola .....22 Ag 46
Service, Robert W., Mahoney story of *Dangerous Dan McGrew*.....12 S 25
Seversky, Alexander de, Cochran wins Bendix trophy (p).....12 S 48
Sex, woman wears man's clothing see Transvestism
Seymour, Frances I., on human artificial insemination .....26 S 28
Shapley, Harlow, report on Milky Way..22 Ag 40
Sharecropper, usury case outcome (L)....12 S 10
Shasta Dam, work starts, costs.....19 S 16
Shaver(s), electric, price cut, competition..5 S 46
Shaw, Frank L., ousted, 26 S 12; and Corrigan, 26 S 26
Shaw, Reuben T., Natl. Education Assn. pres. .....11 Jy 30
Shearer, Norma, to play in *Gone With the Wind*, 4 Jy 18; withdraws from *Gone With the Wind*, 8 Ag 32
Sheean, Vincent, on Germany-Austria, 18 Jy 19; *A Day of Battle* rev. (p), 25 Jy 53
Sheed & Ward, and Catholic condemnation of Noyes' *Voltaire*.....5 S 20
Sheeler, Charles, book about rev.....18 Ag 19
Shepherd, Grant, *The Silver Magnet* rev..11 Jy 61
Sheppard, Lawrence, McLin wins Hambletonian .....22 Ag 39
Sheppard, Morris, Tenn. primary.....15 Ag 11
Shields, Paul, and N. Y. Stock Exchange (p) .....15 Ag 44
Shields-Collins, Elizabeth, and Youth Congress (p).....29 Ag 22
Shigemitsu, Mamoru, Russo-Jap. truce (p), 22 Ag 27; Ambassador to London, 19 S 20
Ship(s) & Shipping, salvage gold bar from *Lutine*, sunk in 1799, 15 Ag 28; U. S. Maritime Commission takes over Dollar Line, history, 29 Ag 42
Shipbuilding industry, yacht *Q. E. D.* launched, designer Fokker.....4 Jy 32
Shoe(s), men equipped to wear high heels.25 Jy 40
Shoe industry, Collins-Morris children's shoes, Hamilton-Brown business.....1 Ag 40
Shoulders, Harrison H., A. M. A., proposals on socialized medicine.....26 S 30
Shoup, Paul, picketing ordinances.....26 S 12
Shubert, Lee, *jai alai* promotion.....19 S 37
Sibelius, Jan, *Symphony No. 4 in A Minor* recorded (p).....4 Jy 20
Sidley, Mabelle H., death.....18 Jy 33
Sidney, Sylvia, married.....22 Ag 54
Sign, electric, Leigh's work.....18 Jy 44
Silber, Charles, and Amer. Peat Co.....12 S 64
Silk industry, fair trade practice rules, 25 Jy 45; FTC regulations, 29 Ag 41
Simon, Sir John, budget approved, 25 Jy 16; on Czech crisis (p), 5 S 15
Simon, S. J., *Murder à la Stroganoff* rev. .....26 S 68
Simon, Simone, secretary guilty of forgery, gold keys (p).....4 Jy 30
Simonson, Jacob, food trade school.....5 S 43
Simpson, Sir John, on Jewish refugees....5 S 15
Six, Pieter J., U. S.-Dutch relations.....12 S 66
Skeet, Championship, enthusiasts, rules, 12 S 35; Gilmore Red Lions, world's record, 8 Ag 19
Skinner, Garnett C., decision reversed....12 S 64
Sleep, see Medicine
Sleyster, Rock, A. M. A. proposals on socialized medicine .....26 S 30
Sloan, George A., survey on business...22 Ag 49
Sloan, Todd, on Oxford Group (p).....19 S 52
Sloane, Mrs. John E., Congressional candidate, 12 S 28; campaign for Congress, 19 S 67
Slot machine(s), see Vending machines
Smathers, William H., on Roosevelt third term .....15 Ag 12
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, elections called....26 S 20
Smith, Al, N. Y. Constitutional Conv. (p) .....5 S 11
Smith, Barney & Co., underwrites Youngstown Sheet & Tube stock issue.....19 S 57
Smith, Donald W., A. F. of L. objects reappointment to NLRB.....5 S 10
Smith, Ellison D., 50¢-a-day campaign (p), 29 Ag 11; wins primary, red shirt (p), 12 S 26
Smith, Gomer, Roosevelt on for Senate....18 Jy 8
Smith, Howard W., renominated.....15 Ag 11
Smith, Logan P., false reports of death...22 Ag 46
Smith, Rufus D., on birth rate (p).....12 S 53
Smith, Sumpter, on Air Safety Board....18 Jy 36
Smith, Thomas V., career (p), (L).....26 S 6
Smithsonian Institution, and meteorite search .....29 Ag 25
Smuts, May, death.....5 S 48
Snake(s), Rattlesnake Derby, winner....18 Jy 26
Snead, Sam, Runyan defeats (p).....25 Jy 24
Snell, Bertrand, to quit Congress.....11 Jy 14
Social work, Natl. Conference of Social Work attempts to unionize workers....11 Jy 11
Socialized medicine, see Medicine
Society of Amer. Bacteriologists, conv....12 S 36
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. Inc., fight over Pirates broadcasts.....22 Ag 34
Softball, Natl. championships, Pohlar's Café wins.....26 S 46
Sokolsky, George E., La Follette investigation of Republic Steel publicity.....1 Ag 22
Solandt, Donald Y., blood transfusion....26 S 28
Somerville, Mass., no arrests.....22 Ag 21
Song(s), see Music
Soper, Edmund D., resigns from Ohio Wesleyan .....8 Ag 49
Sourdough Internatl., see Internatl. Sourdough
South, The, Roosevelt appoints investigators, 18 Jy 8; industrial centers, natural resources, low freight rates attacked, map, 1 Ag 38; Natl. Emergency Council report, 22 Ag 20; cartoon on, 29 Ag 14; children stupider than Northerners, 12 S 56
South Carolina, Roosevelt on 50¢ day, 22 Ag 20; primary campaigns, 50¢-a-day plan, 29 Ag 11; Negroes vote without poll tax, 19 S 12
Southern Californians, Inc., picketing ordinances .....26 S 12
Southern Pacific Co., bridge *v.* ferry rates.11 Jy 40
Spain, Civil War, Red Cross camouflage, 4 Jy 13; Loyalists demand British and French aid, threats, Non-Intervention Comm. plans for withdrawing volunteers accepted, Russia objects, British losses, 4 Jy 14; U. S. Catholics impartially urged, church split, 4 Jy 26; Italian influence stops British bombings, 11 Jy 15; Duchess on threat to Gibraltar, 11 Jy 17; Rebels take Nules, Villavieja, estimated losses, funds raised for children, 18 Jy 14; Amer. father protests Abraham Lincoln Brigade memorial for son killed, 25 Jy 9; two years reviewed, other wars, leaders, foreign intervention, 25 Jy 13; Loyalists lose Castuera, line broken, 1 Ag 16; Rebels take Gandesa, floods, 8 Ag 14; Loyalists near Teruel, heat, Rebels attack Ebro Line, ask recruits, 15 Ag 14; Lippmann suggests armistice, 22 Ag 27; Non-Intervention comm., withdrawal of foreign troops proposed, Franco's objections, 29 Ag 15; *José Luis Diez* naval battle, 5 S 14; no activity, new rebel munitions, Loyalists' outdated guns, 12 S 30; forest fires stop Rebels, Yague reinstated, new German bomb tried out, 19 S 21; Loyalist submarine stamps, 26 S 18; Lady Chamberlain visits Franco, Czech crisis effects, anti-Rebel riots, British freighters bombed, 26 S 19
Spencer, Howland, Krum Elbow to Divineites, 8 Ag 8; judgments against, 15 Ag 36; criticizes TIME report (L), 22 Ag 16
Spencer, Mary B., husband dies.....25 Jy 20
Speransky, Alexei D., two-headed baby....4 Jy 31
Spies, Tom D., *Vitamin B1 and its Use in Medicine* rev.....11 Jy 39
Spinelli, Marcos, *From Jungle Roots* rev..15 Ag 51
Spy(ies), see Crime
Squirrel(s), plague .....5 S 30
Staff, to endorse products, history.....25 Jy 42
Sahl, John M., movie stars on stamps...22 Ag 41
"Stalen," comments on (L).....26 S 2
Stalin, Joseph, Congress of the Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic meeting, "Stalin's Foster Children".....25 Jy 17
Stamp(s), rare Panama issue to Roosevelt.15 Ag 7
Standard Oil Co. (N. J.), bond issue....18 Jy 44
Stanford, Leland, book about (p).....15 Ag 49
Stanford, Rawghlie C., prison cell shortage .....25 Jy 12
Stanislavsky, Konstantin, death.....15 Ag 21
Star, Zwicky theory, discovers bright star, 4 Jy 22; report on R Coronae Borealis and Gamma, 26 S 48
Starace, Achille, and World Congress for Work and Joy (p), 11 Jy 15; gymnastic tests for leaders, 11 Jy 18; Vatican agreement, 29 Ag 24
Starfish, quicklime destroys.....22 Ag 40
Starr, Mark, and I. L. G. W. U. educational work.....26 S 53
Stassen, Harold E., Ryan endorses.....22 Ag 26
Steagall, Henry, advocates increased coverage for bank deposits.....26 S 57
Stearns, George R., Service's letter on *Dangerous Dan McGrew*.....12 S 25
Steel industry, prices cut, scrap prices up, 4 Jy 37; U. S. Steel lowers prices, protests, "Pittsburgh Plus," basing point system, 11 Jy 51; production up, 8 Ag 41; production down, carloadings down, 22 Ag 49; miniature mill for research, 19 S 58
Steel Pier Opera Co., and English operas..19 S 41
Steel, stainless, St. Francis statue.....29 Ag 28
Steele, Freddie, Hostak defeats.....8 Ag 19
Stein, Gertrude, on Ferren.....29 Ag 29
Steinbeck, John, Viking Press buys contract, orders for *The Long Valley*, earnings .....29 Ag 47
Stephenson, Wendell H., *Isaac Franklin, Slave Trader and Planter of the Old South* rev.....18 Jy 51
Stern, Alfred K., married.....12 S 57
Stern, J. David, Turrou's article on German spies, postponed, 4 Jy 9; *Post* employes lend 10% salary, bad financial condition (p), 19 S 34
Stern, Samuel, Arthranol for arthritis...26 S 30
Stetson, Harlan T., on sunspots, 11 Jy 20; on TIME report (L), 25 Jy 2
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., and steel price cut (p).....4 Jy 37
Steuer, Aron, insurance union decision....8 Ag 12
Stevens, Robert L., married.....25 Jy 52
Stewart, Arthur T., wins primary (p)....15 Ag 11
Stewart, Harry, primary campaign.....19 S 13
Stewart, Thomas W., divorced.....25 Jy 52
Still, Andrew T., and osteopathy.....25 Jy 40
Stillman, Guy, married.....5 S 48
Stink, John, death.....26 S 65
Stock market, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange, new peaks reached, 4 Jy 37; new highs, large sales, 11 Jy 52; bird flies over, stocks up, 25 Jy 45; at same level, 8 Ag 41; down, 22 Ag 49
Stockyard(s), ICC investigates.....19 S 57
Stoddart, George D., on intelligence.....11 Jy 30
Stokes, Isaac N., N. Y. Library murals..18 Jy 22
Stokes, Thomas L., investigates WPA workers coercion (p).....11 Jy 14
Stokes, William E., Jr., married.....29 Ag 26
Stokowski, Leopold, with Garbo, automobile accident.....4 Jy 30
Stomoniakov, Boris S., ousted.....19 S 20
Stone, Irving, *Sailor on Horseback* rev...19 S 71
Storm, Helen and Cornelia, birthday.....4 Jy 30
Stout, Rex, *Too Many Cooks* rev.....29 Ag 48
Strachey, John, *What Are We to Do?* rev. .....8 Ag 52
Strange, John S., *Rope Enough* rev.....29 Ag 48
Strathmore and Kinghorne, Countess of, death (p), 4 Jy 15; death, 4 Jy 43
Straus, Nathan, Housing Authority and A. F. L. agreement on strikes.....11 Jy 12
Strauss, Richard, operas, Nazis, collaborators, career (c).....25 Jy 30
Strayer, George D., on education by years.22 Ag 32
Strike(s), see Labor
Strong, Leonell C., cancer research (p)..8 Ag 24
Stryker, Lloyd P., Hines trial, 15 Ag 10; 29 Ag 13; 12 S 24; mistrial, 19 S 14
Stuart, Francis, *Julie* rev.....11 Jy 62
Subway, N. Y. C. accident.....29 Ag 35

Sugar, effect on Cuban oil industry.....15 Ag 41
Suicide, from TIME & LIFE Bldg., 4 Jy 34; doctor, writes note, 25 Jy 40; Warde jumps from hotel, newspaper reports, 8 Ag 24; comments on Warde (L), 22 Ag 12; dictators compared to, 26 S 54
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullivan, Mary, *My Double Life* rev....11 Jy 63
Sullivan, William M., Dunrovin Festival.11 Jy 48
Summer theatre, see Theatre, summer
Summers, Thane, father protests memorial meeting.....25 Jy 9
Sumners, Hatton, to serve on Monopoly Investigation, 4 Jy 8; renominated, 1 Ag 13
Sun Fo, assassination attempt fails.....5 S 14
Sunburn, see Medicine, Diseases
Sunray Oil Corp., new type bond issue...12 S 60
Sunspots, peak reached, discussed, affect human behavior.....11 Jy 20
Survey, Automatic Canteen Co. representatives question businessmen on conditions, 19 S 62; Link barometer for measuring public opinion, 19 S 44
Suvich, Fulvio, *Riunione Adriatica* pres...26 S 20
Sweden, Labor, U. S. Commission to investigate, 4 Jy 7; Royal Family, in U. S., meet Roosevelt, 11 Jy 9; U. S. visit, 18 Jy 30; return home, 1 Ag 29
Swedish-American(s), anniversary.....11 Jy 9
Sweet, Frank, rattler wins race.....18 Jy 26
Swimming, Baltic Sea, Danish girl crosses.8 Ag 19
Swing, see Music
Switzerland, Defense, subterranean retreats, proposals for hiding munitions, 5 S 18; Neutrality, recognized by Italy and Germany, German population, 4 Jy 17; Religion, Jew(s), refugee camps, 12 S 30; Zurich, Congress of Physiologists, Negrin and Duke of Alba attend, 29 Ag 15
Swope, Gerard, British-Swedish labor.....4 Jy 7
Széchényi, Count László, death.....18 Jy 33

T

Tabouis, Geneviève, on Mussolini and Pope .....29 Ag 24
Taft, Robert A., wins primary (p).....22 Ag 21
Taft, William H., estate.....22 Ag 21
Talburt, Harold, cartoon, 1 Ag 13; Third Termite cartoon, 22 Ag 26
Talmadge, Eugene, Roosevelt speaks against, 22 Ag 20; "Hillbilly" questioned, called gallus-snapper, 12 S 14; on Roosevelt and Negroes, 19 S 12; loses primary, 26 S 13
Tannic acid, cures chestnut tree blight....12 S 41
Tapp, Jesse W., FSCC's appropriations...4 Jy 10
Tarbell, Edmund C., death.....15 Ag 21
Target shooting, Morgenthau trophy.....15 Ag 7
Tate, Alfred O., *Edison's Open Door* rev. .....18 Jy 51
Tate, Allen, *The Fathers* rev.....26 S 68
Taylor, Myron C., Evian Conference president (p), 18 Jy 16; on refugees, 15 Ag 14
Tea, Chinese export.....26 S 19
Teacher(s), see Education
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Telegraph, multiple telegraph messages....4 Jy 22
Telepathy, see extra-sensory
Telephone(s), in Argentine provinces...22 Ag 51
Telescope fish, and gall bladder experiments (p).....18 Jy 32
Television, see Radio
Temperature, low, Giauque research.....1 Ag 24
"Tempidity," suggested (L).....29 Ag 4
Temple, Shirley, visits Roosevelt (p), 4 Jy 7; in N. Y., 11 Jy 32; cartoon on "Un-Americanism," 5 S 13
Tenayuca, Emma, runs against police chief's brother.....22 Ag 46
Tenerowicz, Rudolph, wins primary.....26 S 14
Tennessee, campaign investigation, 8 Ag 13; primary, fights, politics, 15 Ag 11
Tenn. Electric Power Co., Chattanooga offers to buy.....19 S 62
Tenn. Public Service Co., RFC loan to Knoxville for purchase.....11 Jy 51
Tennis, Davis Cup, German team recalled, 29 Ag 32; U. S. wins, 12 S 36; Newport Invitation Tournament, Budge wins, 29 Ag 32; Wimbledon, Budge and Moody win, 11 Jy 24
Texas, O'Daniel hillbilly campaign, 25 Jy 11; primary results, 1 Ag 12; primary investigated, 12 S 28; Negroes vote in primary, 19 S 12
Texas Corp., radio program.....19 S 50
Texas Power & Light Co., offer to sell to Lower Colorado River Authority.....19 S 62
Textile industry, buying rush, 4 Jy 30; rayon used for tires, 15 Ag 58; Wages-&-Hours Act, 29 Ag 10; Lanital made of milk, patent, process, 29 Ag 45
Thalheimer, William, blood transfusion..26 S 28
Theatre, musical shows, leaders, Rodgers and Hart (c).....26 S 35
Theatre, free, Davenport's, producer *Zungwu* .....19 S 66
Theatre, summer, plans, stars, plays, finance .....11 Jy 59
Theatre (Plays mentioned & Reviewed)
Boys from Syracuse, The, lyrics, stars, rehearsals, 26 S 35; *Chee-Chee*, and Rodgers and Hart, 26 S 37; *Come Across*, rev., 26 S 39; *Garrick Gaities*, and Rodgers and Hart, 26 S 35; *I Married an Angel*, earnings, 26 S 35; *It Can't Happen Here*, Lewis acts in, 8 Ag 33; *Lightnin'*, rev., 26 S 39; *Zungwu*, rev., 19 S 66
Thermometer, wet bulb (L).....26 S 4
Thiamin, see Medicine, Vitamin B1
Thinking, Reilly's straight-thinking.....1 Ag 33
Thomas, Elbert D., primary.....26 S 14
Thomas, Elmer, Roosevelt on for Senate, 18 Jy 7; wins nomination, 25 Jy 12; Roosevelt support, 19 S 12
Thompson, Dorothy, *Refugees: Anarchy or Organization?* rev. (p), 8 Ag 15; *Dorothy Thompson's Political Guide* rev., 22 Ag 45
Thompson, Ernest O., Tex. campaign.....25 Jy 11
Thompson, William H., petition for natl. referendum before U. S. enters war...19 S 16
Thomson, James F., married.....8 Ag 39
Thorburn, Donaldson B., married.....8 Ag 39
Thousand Islands Internatl. Bridge, opened (p), 29 Ag 10; opened, described, map, 29 Ag 34
Thumb Electric Cooperative, starts, loans..4 Jy 12
Tibet, Panchen Lama's funeral procession, no successor found.....22 Ag 34
Tidal wave, in Lake Michigan, cause....25 Jy 27
Tilney, Frederick, death.....15 Ag 21
Tilton, Alice, *The Cut Direct* rev.....25 Jy 56
Time, theory on lengthening day.....12 S 40
TIME, coins word "incompoop" (L), 4 Jy 5; will give Congressmen's biographies on request (L), 11 Jy 6; cartoons asked (L), 25 Jy 2; Newspaper Guild contract, 25 Jy 43; job wanted ad, advertising rates (L), 8 Ag 5; gives McAdoo's record (L), 22 Ag 4; Religion section praised (L), 22 Ag 10; bias accusations, guild contract, CIO favoritism (L), 29 Ag 2; cartoons dull (L), 5 S 2; asked not to reprint news (L), 12 S 14; biography of Sen. McGill (L), 12 S 6; Thomas Smith career (L), 26 S 6
TIME & LIFE Bldg., suicide from.....4 Jy 34
Timmons, Bascom, election bet.....25 Jy 12
Tingley, Clyde, refuses hospital named for wife.....1 Ag 13
Tingley, Mrs. Clyde, not dead (L).....15 Ag 2
Tipping, Tracy tax deduction refused....15 Ag 37
Tire(s), rayon used for.....15 Ag 48
Tobacco industry, injunction against AAA crop quota law, 8 Ag 41; Wages-&-Hours Act, 29 Ag 10
Tobey, Charles W., wins primary.....26 S 14
Tobin, Genevieve, engaged.....26 S 65
Tobin, Maurice J., refuses PWA city hall..8 Ag 9
Todd, Forde A., heads Navy Atlantic squadron .....12 S 27
Toilet paper, Scott Paper Co. registers with SEC.....22 Ag 52
Toledo Edison Co., bond issue.....5 S 46
Toledo (O.) *News-Bee*, suspends publication .....12 S 50
Tolstoy, Count Ilia, and Marine Studios..4 Jy 29
Tompkins, James J., and St. Xavier U..29 Ag 24
Tone, Franchot, to return to theatre.....19 S 65
Tonsillitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Toole, Gregory E., see Winn, Willie
Toppan, Jane, death, murders.....29 Ag 12
Torture, Russian sailors by Japanese....29 Ag 16
Tourist(s), Bermuda ship-hotel cruises prohibited, competition .....29 Ag 35
Townsend, Maurice C., on supporting Roosevelt, 25 Jy 10; on Southern freight rates, 1 Ag 39; Gadget Law, 8 Ag 11
Track, Running, Pikes Peak marathon, 18 Jy 26; half-mile record, 29 Ag 32
Tracy, Lee, tipping deduction on income tax refused .....15 Ag 37
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., Roosevelt insurance, 4 Jy 12; plane found, 8 Ag 30
Transradio Press Service, business.....1 Ag 20
Transvestism, woman wears man's clothing, death causes confusion.....8 Ag 50
Trapshooting, Grand Amer. Tournament..5 S 26
Trask, Spencer, and Yaddo literary colony .....5 S 50
Travel, Father Keane's train for novenites.1 Ag 26
Traven, B., *The Bridge in the Jungle* rev., sketch .....18 Jy 50
Treadway, Allen T., to run against Johnson .....25 Jy 12
Tree, pruning, 4 Jy 28; cure for chestnut blight, 12 S 41
Treide, Henry E., labor in art.....19 S 30
Trichinosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Trinidad, Music, songs recorded.....29 Ag 21
"Triten," comments on (L).....26 S 2
Trucking industry, ICC labor schedule, 8 Ag 41; truck-freight rates raised, 29 Ag 41
Tucker, Rufus, study of incomes (p).....19 S 62
Tugwell, Rexford G., divorced, daughter denies engagement .....5 S 48
Tuna, 864 lbs. caught with rod and reel...19 S 38
Tunnel, fire in N. Y. Queens-Midtown, construction .....11 Jy 40
Tunney, James J., resigns from Distilled Spirits Inst. .....15 Ag 37
Turck, Fenton B., Jr., Holland House (p).12 S 66
Turkey(s), eat grasshoppers.....25 Jy 8
Turkey, Alexandretta, army in, French accord, 11 Jy 19; Great Britain, alliance negotiated, loan, 25 Jy 15; loan increased, 1 Ag 18
Turner, Roscoe, wins Thompson Trophy..12 S 48
Turner, Walter J., *Mozart: the Man and His Works* rev. .....26 S 32
Turnesa, Willie, wins U. S. Amateur Golf Championship (p).....26 S 46
Turrou, Leon G., articles on German spies postponed (p), 4 Jy 9; F. B. I. dismisses, 11 Jy 32
Twain, Mark, on "statistics and lies" (L).29 Ag 2
Twins, spinsters get letter from Roosevelt.4 Jy 30
Tydings, Millard E., primary campaign, career (p), 12 S 27; wins primary, cartoon, pamphlet against, 19 S 13; congratulates, George, 26 S 13
Typewriter, worked by radio, wavelength space asked .....11 Jy 46

U

Ubly, Mich., Thumb Electric Cooperative starts .....4 Jy 12
Undulant fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Unemployment and relief, Natl. Conf. of Social Work attempts to unionize, Williams defends govt. relief, 11 Jy 11; WPA politics, work, expenses, Hopkins (c), 18 Jy 9; Mormons' security program misrepresented, 1 Ag 26; job wanted ad in TIME (L), 8 Ag 5; Natl. Youth Administration work, 15 Ag 26; Fort Wayne housing project, 22 Ag 21; Social Security statistics, 22 Ag 22; city finance difficulties, public debts, 9 Ag 12; objections to Workers Alliance campaign soliciting, 5 S 9; Calif. state warrants on sale, 19 S 57
United Confederate Veterans, reunion...11 Jy 10
United Corp., proposal to write off book assets as market losses.....11 Jy 58
United Hospital Fund of N. Y., report on hospitals .....4 Jy 32
United States
Agricultural Adjustment Administration, cotton regulations, unofficial estimate, 18 Jy 11; injunction against crop quota law, 8 Ag 41; Dairy Products Marketing Assn. loan for butter, farm figures, 5 S 45; flour export plan, 12 S 59
Agriculture, Dept. of, wheat loans, 25 Jy 45; crop estimates, 22 Ag 50
Air Safety Board, members.....18 Jy 35
Army, Griffin court-martial case, 8 Ag 9; war games, costs, personnel, strength, air corps (c), 22 Ag 23; new uniform, 5 S 9; Scott Field new Air Force headquarters, 12 S 28; appropriation provides anti-aircraft guns, orders given, 19 S 12; Collier Trophy for supercharged cabins, 26 S 26
Bond(s), Devine trade, new issue.....19 S 57
Brazil, trade increases.....4 Jy 17
Budget, estimate revised.....25 Jy 8
Canada, aid promised, Thousand Islands Bridge opened, Roosevelt on St. Lawrence for hydro-electric power.29 Ag 9
Civil Aeronautics Authority, powers, plans, members, 18 Jy 35; starts work, air mail bids, 29 Ag 36
Civil Service, new tests for govt. employes, 4 Jy 7; warns employes on campaign soliciting, 5 S 9
Coast Guard, farmers sue for frightening minks .....4 Jy 29
Commerce, Dept. of, report on income, 8 Ag 42; Iines Kirsten Flagstad for traveling on Japanese boat, 5 S 22
Commission on Industrial Relations in Great Britain and Sweden, personnel, 4 Jy 7; report, 12 S 25
Commodity Credit Corp., cotton and prune growers loans.....5 S 45
Commodity Exchange Administration, on commodity exchange tipsters, delays limits on grain speculative trading .....15 Ag 41
Congress, see also United States, Laws; Civil Liberties Comm., investigates Sokolsky-Republic Steel publicity, 1 Ag 22; Congressman(en), Non-Partisan League ratings, 25 Jy 10; Dies Committee, League for Peace & Democracy testimony, 5 S 13; on Fascist activities, 5 S 42; claims Bridges is Communist, 26 S 12; Monopoly Committee, personnel, plans, 4 Jy 9; plans, 18 Jy 39; cinema industry suit, 1 Ag 37; A. M. A. suit, 8 Ag 24; automobile industry investigated, 15 Ag 41; investigation program, 29 Ag 41; insurance investment practices, veneer industry, 5 S 45; Thurman Arnold on, 12 S 59; subpoenas bank records, 26 S 57; Senate Campaign Expenditures Comm., on WPA workers coercion, 11 Jy 13; exonerates Hopkins, to investigate Calif., Ky., Tenn., 8 Ag 13; Tenn. primary investigated, exonerated, 15 Ag 11; warns Workers Alliance, 5 S 9; Treasury employes contribute to campaign funds, 12 S 28; on Barkley's WPA activities, 19 S 13; exonerates Camp, 26 S 13
Constitution, Bloom corrects TIME report on Sesquicentennial (L).....11 Jy 6
Court(s), Federal District, new rules..29 S 10
Currency, Jefferson nickel, 1 Ag 9; nickel criticized (L), 23 Ag 10; nickel will be circular (L), 15 Ag 2
Customs Bureau, wins Morgenthau marksmen trophy .....15 Ag 7
Education, Federal Office of, statistics on college students.....29 Ag 22
Eire, Brennan minister.....5 S 22
Federal Art Project, see U. S. Works Progress Administration, Art Project
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Turrou's articles on German spies postponed, 4 Jy 9; Turrou dismissed, 11 Jy 32
Federal Bureau of Reclamation, investigation of Lower Colorado River Dam .....8 Ag 11
Federal Communications Commission, on radio political candidates, 4 Jy 34; agrees to consider Amer. Tel. & Tel. defense, 11 Jy 51; radio survey in March, 18 Jy 45; and WLW power, 15 Ag 30
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., urges conservative bank loans, semiannual statement, 15 Ag 41; may raise limit on insured bank deposits, 26 S 57
Federal Housing Administration, increases mortgage insurance, 18 Jy 10; and Fort Wayne housing project, 22 Ag 21

Federal Power Commission, investigation of natural gas sale, 18 Jy 39; Kansas Pipe Line & Gas applies for new line, 26 S 64
Federal Reserve System, tabulation of bank loans, 18 Jy 44; statistics on banks' commercial loans, 12 S 59
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., appropriations, 4 Jy 10; to buy food surpluses, 18 Jy 10; buys wheat for export, 5 S 45
Federal Trade Commission, and steel industry, 11 Jy 51; report on farm equipment industry, 18 Jy 38; on matrimonial bureaus, 18 Jy 39; silk industry fair trade practice rules, 25 Jy 45; automobile industry monopoly investigation, 15 Ag 41; regulation on silk, shoe, paper advertising, brief history, 29 Ag 41; Freer appointee, rules "free goods" advertising not unfair competition, 19 S 57; stops weight-reducer advertising, 26 S 57
Finance, effect of European crisis on, 1914 difficulties .....26 S 57
Fisheries, Bureau of, building appropriation vetoed .....4 Jy 7
Flag, largest in world (L).....22 Ag 14
Foreign policy, Hull, Roosevelt speeches.29 Ag 9
Germany, Austrian debt repudiated....11 Jy 16
Haiti, loan .....8 Ag 41
Holiday(s), Gold Star Mother's Day....29 S 10
Housing Authority, and A. F. of L. agreement on strikes.....11 Jy 12
Immigration & Naturalization Services, pay-raiser vetoed, 4 Jy 7; Bridges' problem, Russian Bogomoletz deportation, 26 S 12
Income, Dept. of Commerce report....8 Ag 42
Interior, Dept. of, Dinosaur Natl. Monument enlarged, 8 Ag 10; and Puerto Rican Organic Act, 15 Ag 10; British compromise over Canton and Enderbury Islands, 22 Ag 20; Shasta Dam work starts, 19 S 16
Interstate Commerce Commission, Pullman rates increased, 11 Jy 51; passenger fares raised, 18 Jy 39; fight against Southern freight rates, 1 Ag 38; trucking labor schedule, 8 Ag 41; truck freight rates raised, 29 Ag 41; approves Chicago Great Western RR. reorganization, Mahaffie dissents, 29 Ag 43; stockyards investigated, 19 S 57
Justice, Dept. of, cinema monopoly....1 Ag 37
Laws, Agricultural Adjustment Act, Roosevelt apology, 22 Ag 20; cotton loan, 29 Ag 41; Chandler Act, provisions, Clark director of Reorganization Division, 26 S 57; Civil Aeronautics Act of 1938, see United States, Congress, McCarran-Lea Act; Clayton Anti-Trust Act, FTC proposes change, 18 Jy 38; Communications Act of 1934, quoted, 4 Jy 34; Deficiency Bill, signed, 4 Jy 7; Fair Labor Standards Act, see United States, Congress, Wages-&-Hours Act; Flood Control Bill, signed, 11 Jy 9; Food & Drug Bill, signed, 11 Jy 9; Johnson Act, and U. S. loans, 26 S 58; Lend-Spend Bill, signed, 4 Jy 10; PWA, RFC loans, 8 Ag 9; McCarran-Lea Act, and Civil Aeronautics Authority, 18 Jy 35; Natural Gas Act—1938, FPC investigation of natural gas sale, 18 Jy 39; lowers gas rates, 1 Ag 37; Neutrality Act, provisions, 29 Ag 9; and Czech crisis, 26 S 9; Public Utility Holding Co. Act, small utility holding companies exempted, 25 Jy 45; Utilities Power & Light reorganization, death sentence, test case, 1 Ag 37; Sherman Act, Amer. Medical Assn. violation charges, 8 Ag 24; Wages-&-Hours Bill, signed, 4 Jy 7; Andrews administrator, 25 Jy 9; Andrews administrator, plans, problems, 29 Ag 10; and Corcoran & Cohen, 12 S 23; Fletcher Assistant Administrator, 12 S 26; Wagner Labor Act, A. F. of L. to draft amendment, 25 Jy 9; A. F. of L. on amendments, 5 S 10
Merchant Marine Training School, opens .....19 S 36
Mexico, Hull's letter on expropriations, asks arbitration, 1 Ag 7; Hull's answer to Cárdenas reply on expropriation, 5 S 8
Mint, Bureau of, Jefferson nickel.....1 Ag 9
Monroe Doctrine, Roosevelt extends to Canada .....29 Ag 9
Natl. Bureau of Economic Research, business statistics .....8 Ag 41
Natl. Debt, Treasury report, since 1870; 11 Jy 10; estimate revised, 25 Jy 8
Natl. Economic Comm., see U. S., Congress Monopoly Investigation
Natl. Emergency Council, report on South .....22 Ag 20
National Industrial Conference Board, Southern wage statistics, 1 Ag 39; on building, 12 S 60
Natl. Labor Relations Board, decision favors I. L. W. U., 4 Jy 10; coöperative creamery union contract protested, 11 Jy 13; screen writers election, 11 Jy 42; A. F. of L. to draft Wagner Labor Act amendment, 25 Jy 9; A. F. of L. on CIO support, election victories, 1 Ag 8; Maytag hearings to continue, militia ignored, 8 Ag 12; CIO bank activities, 12 S 26
Natl. Mediation Board, railroad problem, 22 Ag 49; railroad wage cut dispute, 12 S 60
Natl. Resources Committee, on population peaks, 18 Jy 9; on *Consumer Incomes in the U. S.*, 12 S 59
Natl. Youth Administration, appropriation, work .....15 Ag 26
Navy, plans approved, 4 Jy 17; Roosevelt review in Calif., 25 Jy 7; deep sea diving, 15 Ag 38; Hydrographic Office and WPA Azimuth projects, 22 Ag 22; Atlantic squadron, 12 S 27; ordered to stand by, Czech crisis, 29 S 9
Netherlands, relations, trade pact.....12 S 65
New Deal, definitions (L), 4 Jy 2; (L), 11 Jy 2; (L), 8 Ag 2; (L), 29 Ag 2
Park(s), Olympic Natl. Park bill signed, area described, 11 Jy 11; Dinosaur Natl. Monument enlarged, 8 Ag 10
Post Office, woman mail carriers, 8 Ag 8; asks air mail bids on scoop-up service, 29 Ag 34; Natl. Rural Letter Carriers Assn. conv., 5 S 8
President(s), power to fire executive functionaries, Morgan sues TVA, 18 Jy 11; expense allowance (L), 1 Ag 4; White House librarian on reading habits, 8 Ag 7; six-year term, 15 Ag 12
Public Debt, see United States, Natl. Debt
Public Works Administration, publicity bill for subcontractors vetoed, 4 Jy 7; new projects, 4 Jy 10; buys Baltimore & Ohio canal, 4 Jy 42; expenses, 18 Jy 10; offers loans for public utilities, 25 Jy 45; billion dollar project, RFC loans, 8 Ag 9; loans to cities, 29 Ag 12
Puerto Rico, San Juan Harbor as naval and air base.....26 S 10
Reconstruction Finance Corp., Baltimore & Ohio sells canal to PWA, 4 Jy 42; loan to purchase Tenn. Public Service, 11 Jy 51; report on loans, 18 Jy 10; refuses loan to newspaper, 18 Jy 27; loans for PWA projects, 8 Ag 9; to finance Mobile & Ohio RR purchase, 15 Ag 47; employes asked to abstain from politics, 29 Ag 14
Rural Electrification Administration, Mich. Thumb Electric Cooperative, work, loans, 4 Jy 12; funds for new projects, 18 Jy 10
Seashore, see United States, Shore line
Securities & Exchange Commission, insurance companies investigation, 25 Jy 45; Utilities Power & Light reorganization, Holding Co. Act death sentence test case, 1 Ag 37; Phillips Petroleum registers, 8 Ag 42; warns utilities of "death sentence" application, to investigate Alleghany Corp., 15 Ag 41; stock exchange regulations, 15 Ag 44; rules for proxies, 22 Ag 49; Scott Paper Co. registration, 22 Ag 52; insurance questionnaire on private finance, 19 S 58; and Chandler Bankruptcy act, Clark directs Reorganization Division, 26 S 57; enjoins Lexington Foundation thrift plan, 26 S 57
Shore line, for natl. reserve.....5 S 9
Silver, contract for hauling to West Point vaults .....11 Jy 10
Social Security, anniversary, statistics, 22 Ag 22; for indigent aged, blind, dependent children, Va., 12 S 25; Powell replaces Bane as Executive Director, 12 S 28
State Dept., Cherrington heads Cultural Relations Division .....8 Ag 8
Supreme Court, Cardozo's death, 18 Jy 8; Norris recommends Frankfurter, 15 Ag 12
Taxation, suggested for State and Federal bonds, 1 Ag 37; Carole Lombard pleased to pay, 5 S 22
Tenn. Valley Authority, Arthur Morgan sues, 18 Jy 11; testifies, 1 Ag 8; Berry suit to be reviewed, 15 Ag 11; Conick to audit books, 22 Ag 20; Chattanooga offer to buy Tenn. Electric Power Co., 19 S 62
Trade, increases, 8 Ag 8; exports, statistics, Export-Import Bank, 8 Ag 41; reciprocal agreement with Netherlands, 12 S 65; effect of Czech crisis, compared with 1914, 26 S 58
Treasury, Dept. of, deficit report, tax study, 11 Jy 10; will buy silver mined in 1938, 1 Ag 7; Morgenthau marksmen trophy, 15 Ag 7; Magill resigns, 5 S 7; employes can contribute to campaign funds, 12 S 28; new bond issue, 19 S 57; foreign capital in U. S. Czech crisis, 26 S 9; effect of world crisis on, 1914 difficulties, stabilization fund, 26 S 57
War, Thompson petition for natl. referendum before entering.....19 S 16
War Dept., and U. S. Army, Industrial Mobilization plan, Selective Draft Act .....22 Ag 24
Works Progress Administration, pay raise for Southern workers, 4 Jy 7; buys clothing, cement bids, wage increase demands, Southern salary increases, 4 Jy 10; egg blasting repayment bill vetoed, 11 Jy 9; coercion of Ky. workers investigation, 11 Jy 13; marketing laws survey, 11 Jy 51; politics, work, expenses, Hopkins (c), 18 Jy 9; Hopkins exonerated of coercion charges, 8 Ag 13; clothing order, 8 Ag 41; to distribute teeth, 15 Ag 9; Hopkins on votes, 14 Ag 11; hires 7-year-old in error, 22 Ag 22; *Tables of Computed Altitude and Azimuth* project, 22 Ag 22; Guffy letters for funds to workers, 22 Ag 26; worker falls, applies for compensation, 12 S 26; all-time high enrollment, investigation of Barkley support, 19 S 13; Ga. road-building program, 19 S 13; marketing law survey suspended, 19 S 57; comments on shoveler's accident (L), 26 S 2; Art Project, murals for N. Y. Public Library, 18 Jy 22; Index of Amer. Design, Chicago exhibit, 8 Ag 34; popularity, work, leaders, centers, Cahill (c), 5 S 35; Workers' Education Project, report on troubles, 1 Ag 32
U. S. Assay Office, armored-car guards strike .....25 Jy 11
U. S. Golf Assn., rules for lightning....15 Ag 18
U. S. Lawn Tennis Assn., Moody refunds expenses for not playing.....5 S 28
U. S. Military Academy, silver vaults....11 Jy 10
U. S. Naval Academy, crew wins Poughkeepsie Regatta, 4 Jy 19; Roosevelt gift, 15 Ag 7
U. S. Rubber Co., rayon tires, 15 Ag 48; stock issue, 19 S 57
U. S. Steel Corp., cuts prices, 4 Jy 37; lowers prices, protests, "Pittsburgh Plus," basing point system, 11 Jy 51; loan repaid, 18 Jy 44
Unity (Religion), founders, beliefs.....25 Jy 38
Universal Art Inc., ballet troubles.....18 Jy 24
Utah, work relief, 1 Ag 26; Dinosaur Natl. Monument enlarged, 8 Ag 10; Eyston sets automobile racing record on salt flats, 5 S 26; primary, 26 S 14; Cobb sets auto racing record on salt flats, 26 S 47
Utilities Power & Light Corp., reorganization, Public Utility Holding Co. Act death sentence test case, 1 Ag 37; hearings begin, 12 S 59
Utility, see Public utility

V

Vacation, train for novenites.....1 Ag 26
Valenti, Girolamo, on Fascist activities in U. S. (p).....5 S 42
Valentine, Joseph, invents roundness illusion for cinemas.....25 Jy 27
Valentino, Rudolf, woman in mourning, anniversary of death.....5 S 32
Vallée, Rudy, stumps for Brann.....19 S 13
"Valley fever," see Medicine, Diseases, Fever, "Valley," "Desert"
van Ammers-Küller, Jo, *The House of Tavelinck* rev.....26 S 67
Vancouver Islands, see Canada
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., Amer. Bar Assn. convention .....8 Ag 12
Vanderbilt, Frederick W., death.....11 Jy 49
Vanderbilt, George, daughter born.....18 Jy 33
Vanderbilt, Harold, plans twelve-meter yacht .....1 Ag 31
Van Nuys, Frederick, renominated, and McNutt (p) .....25 Jy 10
Van Vactor, David, Philharmonic award (p) .....26 S 33
Variety, A. F. A. plan to unionize.....19 S 65
Vatican City, rumors of move to France.29 Ag 24
Vega Airplane Co., two motor plane in one unit .....26 S 26
Vegetable(s), source of Vitamin C when cooked with salt.....5 S 30
Velez, Lupe, divorced.....29 Ag 26
Venable, J. Rosser, campaign expenses...19 S 16
Vending machine(s), Automatic Canteen Co. business .....19 S 60
Veneer industry, price-fixing monopoly....5 S 45
Vercel, Roger, *Tides of Mont St.-Michel* rev. (p) .....5 S 50
Verdier, Cardinal Jean, and Jocism.....26 S 40
Vermeer, Jan, *Christ at Emmaus* discovered, exhibited .....19 S 32
Vermont, primary .....26 S 14
Veterinarian, reason for shooting horse after breaking bones (L).....19 S 4
Viehoever, Arno, gall bladder experiments.18 Jy 32
Vignoli, Lamberto, Vatican agreement..29 Ag 24
Viking Press, buys Steinbeck contract..29 Ag 47
Villiers, Alan J., *The Making of a Sailor* rev. .....11 Jy 61
Vines, Ellsworth, to play golf, 12 S 38; in U. S. Amateur Golf Championship, 26 S 46
Vinson, Maribel Y., married.....12 S 57
Virginia, primaries, 15 Ag 11; old-age assistance, 12 S 25
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Vogelschiessen, tournament .....25 Jy 26
Voice, larynx operation.....29 Ag 37
Voigt, F. A., *Unto Caesar* rev.....15 Ag 51
Volpi, Count Giuseppe, heads *Assicurazioni Generali*, wife Jewish.....26 S 20

W

Wadsworth, James W., on federal spending.5 S 12
Wage(s), Southern scales, 1 Ag 39; S. Car. and 50c-a-day, 29 Ag 11
Wagner, Richard, influence on Strauss (p).25 Jy 32
Wagner, Robert F., N. Y. Constitutional Convention .....5 S 11
Waitz, Siegmund, on church breach (p).15 Ag 22
Walcott, Lowell and Robert, Walco needle.26 S 32
Wales, Cardiff, see Great Britain, Wales, Cardiff
Wallace, Henry A., cotton regulations, unofficial estimate (p), 18 Jy 11; freight rates for farm products investigation, 18 Jy 39; wheat loans, 25 Jy 45; on commodity exchange tipsters, 15 Ag 41; farm figures, at Canadian Wheat Conference, 5 S 45
Wallace, Michael, and Youth Congress..29 Ag 22
Waltman, Franklyn T., Jr., on freedom of press (p).....18 Jy 27
Wang Chung-hui, farewell party.....8 Ag 14
War of 1812, last veteran's wife dies, pensions .....11 Jy 49
Ward, Paul, and Jocism.....26 S 41
Warde, John W., suicide, newspaper reports (p), 8 Ag 26; comments on suicide (L), 22 Ag 12
Warren, John M., death.....8 Ag 39
Warwick, Countess of, death.....8 Ag 39
Washing machine(s), Maytag Co. strike.25 Jy 10
Washington, D. C., Southerner's report on, 18 Jy 27; pangolin in zoo, 12 S 52; primary, 26 S 14
"Washington Merry-Go-Round," and Corcoran & Cohen.....12 S 23
Washington (D. C.) *Star*, dispute with *Times* over Hughes news scoops.....25 Jy 43
Watson, Winifred, *A Living Grammar* rev.26 S 51
Watt, Robert, British-Swedish labor.....4 Jy 7
Waugh, Evelyn, *Scoop* rev. (p).....18 Jy 48
Wearin, Otha D., and Hopkins.....18 Jy 10

Weather, humiture wave in East, 15 Ag 9; comments on "humiture," "tempidity" suggested (L), 29 Ag 4; effect on humans (L), 5 S 2; Puerto Rico correction, 12 S 14; comments on "humiture" (L), 19 S 2; wet bulb thermometer (L), 26 S 4; upper atmospheric predictions, 26 S 48
Weber, Joseph N., Pittsburgh Musical Society members forbidden to play remote control broadcasts....11 Jy 46
Wedgwood, Josiah, & Sons Ltd., new kiln, history ....19 S 58
Week, 6 day, experiment....18 Jy 34
Wehner, Peter, cast for horse's broken bones (L) ....19 S 6
Wehrborn, Baroness Eloise, missing (p)..8 Ag 7
Weidemann, Heinz, German religious purge ....29 Ag 24
Weidenreich, Franz, says all Europeans came from Palestine....15 Ag 37
Weidhaas, Gustav A., death....5 S 48
Weidman, Charles, and modern dance....18 Jy 24
Weinberg, George, Hines trial....5 S 11
Weissmuller, Johnny, divorced....29 Ag 26
Welliver, Ralph, radio Galahad (p)....1 Ag 30
Wells, Walter, U. A. W. suspends....15 Ag 8
West, Georgiana T., and Unity....25 Jy 38
West, Olin, on govt. aid to medicine (p)..1 Ag 34
West Virginia, primaries....15 Ag 11
Western Newspaper Union, and rural press ....18 Jy 28
Western Union, multiple telegraph messages ....4 Jy 22
Westinghouse Electric Co., N. Y. World's Fair time capsule....26 S 54
Wetherill, Giles P., Amer. Peat Co. (p)..12 S 64
Whalen, Grover, greets Hughes (p), 25 Jy 36; time capsule message, 26 S 54
Wharton, Edith, *The Buccaneers* rev....26 S 67
Wheat, large crop estimated, 18 Jy 11; Internatl. Conference, loans fixed, granary plan, world estimates, 25 Jy 46; prices low, 8 Ag 41; Roosevelt confers on surplus, 29 Ag 10; surplus, subsidy, 29 Ag 41; Canadian Conference, FSCC buys for export, 5 S 45; flour export plan, 12 S 59
Wheeler, Burton K., and O'Connell renomination, 1 Ag 12; radio resolution, 15 Ag 31
Wheeler, Howard, wins Negro Open (p).12 S 35
Whiddon Cash Stores, Fla. takes over....12 S 65
Whitaker, Wayne L., and Eskimo potency.12 S 36
Whitcombe, Reginald A., wins British Open golf championship....18 Jy 26
White, Byron, Pitts. Pirates hire (p)....15 Ag 18
White, Elwyn B., to write for *Harper's*....5 S 34
White, George, loses in Senate race....22 Ag 21
White House, librarian on Presidents' reading habits ....8 Ag 7
White, Hugh, ill....22 Ag 26
White, Pearl, death....15 Ag 21
White, Walter F., Negro lobbyist (p)....19 S 12
Whitehead, Ralph, Ringling strike....11 Jy 13
Whiteman, Paul, Gershwin memorial concert, 25 Jy 34; broadcasts Scott's music, 12 S 37
Whitmer, Richard, death....11 Jy 49
Whitney, Alexander F., railroad wage cut dispute ....12 S 60
Whitney, Cornelius V., and Marine Studios ....4 Jy 29
Whitney, Gertrude V., art exhibit....25 Jy 41
Whitney, Richard, intelligence quotient, 4 Jy 38; Groton prepares debate on, 25 Jy 34
Whittier, Earl O., synthetic wool process ....29 Ag 45
Wiener, Jack, and Winchell....11 Jy 33
Wiener, Norbert, on harmonic analysis, sketch ....19 S 28
Wigman, Mary, and modern dance....18 Jy 24
Wilentz, David T., and N. J. statute denying paupers vote....19 S 12
Wilkinson, Ellen, flays Lloyd....4 Jy 15
Wilkowski, Anthony J., confers with Schroeder ....1 Ag 13
Willard, Daniel, raises money for B. & O. (p), 4 Jy 42; B. & O. plan to postpone bond maturities, reduce interest, 12 S 62
Willard, Daniel, Jr., raises cash for Baltimore & Ohio....4 Jy 42
Willey, Edith V., death....29 Ag 26
Williams, Aubrey, on workers' "friends" (p), 4 Jy 10; defends govt. work relief, 11 Jy 11; and WPA workers coercion, 11 Jy 13; and WPA, 18 Jy 9; on Workers Education, 1 Ag 32; Natl. Youth Administration, 15 Ag 26
Williams, Robert R., *Vitamin B1 and its Use in Medicine* rev. (p)....11 Jy 38
Williams, S. Clay, Jr., catches marlin..15 Ag 25
Willis, Raymond E., wins Republican nomination (p) ....11 Jy 14
Willkie, Wendell, Chattanooga offer to buy Tenn. Electric Power Co....19 S 62
Wilson, Emmett H., Los Angeles *Times* trial.5 S 34
Wilson, Hugh, protests German spying, 4 Jy 9; flies to Prague, 15 Ag 16
Wilson, Samuel D., vacation plans attacked, called off....22 Ag 26
Wilson, Woodrow, boosters to buy home for shrine, 11 Jy 11; and McAdoo (L), 22 Ag 4
Winchell, Walter, earnings, career (c), 11 Jy 33; Carole Lombard guest columnist, 8 Ag 32
Windsor, Duke of, birthday, Octavians, Henchmen of Honor, 4 Jy 15; shoots sea bass, 22 Ag 20; at Riviera, 22 Ag 28; Calypso songs on abdication, 29 Ag 21; story of putting hand in boiling lead (L), 19 S 2; McCurdy influence in keeping out of U. S., 19 S 30
Windsor, Duchess of, Imperial Trust Fund to Baldwin for sidetracking....15 Ag 15
Wine, champagne made from oranges....19 S 28
Winn, Willie, broadcasts, sketch (p)....22 Ag 33
Winrod, Gerald B., primary campaign, attacks, career (p), 1 Ag 12; loses primary, 15 Ag 12
Winship, Blanton, shot at, 1 Ag 12; Diego on assassination attempt, 15 Ag 36; Puerto Rico clothing regulations, 29 Ag 14
Wintergreen oil, used for cancer....8 Ag 24
Winterton, Earl, refugee conference chairman ....15 Ag 14
Wirin, Abraham L., Los Angeles *Times* trial ....5 S 34
Wisconsin, co-operative union contract protested, 11 Jy 12; La Follettes support Progressives, 22 Ag 26
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, opossum study ....26 S 34
Wister, Owen, death....1 Ag 22
Witos, Wicenty, pardon demanded (p)....26 S 22
Wolcott, Robert W., Lukens Steel buys natural gas ....25 Jy 48
Wolfe, Thomas C., death, *Western Journey* last book (p)....26 S 66
Women, mail carriers, 8 Ag 8; Dr. Harness on pastorships, 15 Ag 22; Lela Hall trapshooter, 5 S 26; world's most intelligent, 12 S 39
Wood, use as substitute for gas....12 S 32
Wood, Sir Kingsley, air games....15 Ag 15
Wood, Robert W., correction (L)....11 Jy 2
Wooderson, Sydney, half-mile record....29 Ag 32
Woodring, Harry, and Johnson....22 Ag 24
Woodruff, Eugene C., and Amer. Radio Relay League ....12 S 67
Woods, Sir Wilfred, unemployed riot, attempted kidnap ....12 S 31
Woodstock, N. Y., art exhibit....25 Jy 42
Wool, synthetic, made of casein, patent, process ....29 Ag 45
Woolf, Virginia, *Three Guineas* rev....5 S 50
Woolworth, F. W., Co., warehouse strike, men refuse to unload freight, 29 Ag 11; "hot car," 5 S 10; "hot car," contract refused, 19 S 15
World-Art, Inc., ballet troubles....18 Jy 24
World Congress for Work and Joy, convention ....11 Jy 15
World Court, Paraguay resigns, Bolivian dispute, Chaco plan rejected....4 Jy 17
World Union of Freethinkers, congress, opposition ....19 S 52
World War, effect on U. S. finance....26 S 57
World Youth Congress, second, described.29 Ag 22
Wright, Mrs. Mary, father dies....25 Jy 20
Wrigley, P. K., Hartnett Cub manager (p).1 Ag 31
Wurlitzer, Rudolph Co., piano contraption.15 Ag 34
Wurschinger, Alfred, Cross fragment...15 Ag 22
Wynn, Mrs. Ed, marriage problems....22 Ag 46

Y

Yacht(s) and yachting, Fokker's *Q. E. D.* launched (p), 4 Jy 32; boys steal for cruise, 11 Jy 41; Long's book about four-year cruise, 19 S 36
Yacht Racing, Internatl., plans for, 1 Ag 31; Larchmont Yacht Club, Race Week, 1 Ag 31; Scandinavian Gold Cup, Goose wins, 12 S 36
Yaddo, literary colony....5 S 50
Yague, Juan, commands Ebro offensive (p) ....19 S 21
Yardley, Richard Q., Roosevelt cartoon...29 Ag 14
Yellowstone Park, geysers increase activity, mechanics, 4 Jy 23; geysers off schedule, 8 Ag 20
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., bond issue filed with SEC, 5 S 46; stock issue, 19 S 57
Youth, Natl. Youth Administration, 15 Ag 26; European religious movement, Jocism, 26 S 40
Youth Congress, see World Youth Congress

Z

Zamenhof, Lazaro L., Esperanto (p)....15 Ag 26
Zarza, José, rewards Rowan (p)....8 Ag 8
Zay, Jean, climbs Mt. Blanc....29 Ag 16
Zenith Radio Corp., ESP radio programs...5 S 39
Ziegfeld, Florenz, and Rodgers and Hart..26 S 37
Ziegler, William, El Chico wins Junior Champion ....19 S 38
Zimmer, Lodewyk, wonder clock, sketch..29 Ag 26
Zoo(s), bear escapes, captured, 15 Ag 25; pangolin in Wash., mate injures elephant in Brooklyn, 12 S 52
Zubizarreta, Gerónimo, refuses Chaco Peace plan ....25 Jy 18
Zugsmith, Leane, *The Summer Soldier* rev. ....29 Ag 48
Zukor, Adolph, monopoly suit, prediction.1 Ag 37
Zurich, see Switzerland
Zverev, Grigorevich, budget speech (p)..22 Ag 29
Zweig, Stefan, and Richard Strauss (p)..25 Jy 30
Zwicky, Fritz, discovers star....4 Jy 22
Zworykin, Vladimir, ultra-short wave research (p) ....5 S 38

5

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXII

(PART II)

From October 3, 1938 to December 26, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

PUBLIC LIBRARY

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXII (PART II)

From October 3, 1938 to December 26, 1938, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
17 O 54 (October 17, page 54)
Reigning royalty are listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.

A

Aaron, Harold H., *Our Common Ailment* rev. ....14 N 53
Abercrombie, Lascelles, death....7 N 47
Aberdeen-Angus, cattle breed discussed, 12 D 69; history of breed (L), 26 D 5
Absent-mindedness, musician acquitted of stealing ....31 O 22
Academy of American Poets, report on earnings of poets....17 O 75
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Bus; Fire Medicine; Mining; Railroad; Charleston, S. C., tornado, toll, 10 O 13; steel rod pierces boy, not fatal, 10 O 26; lion kills man, 17 O 30; 1938 traffic statistics, Natl. Safety Foundation work, 24 O 33; Cities Service oil tank fire, 24 O 62; CCC boy shot by hunter, 14 N 19; floods cause avalanche in British West Indies, 5 D 23; seaman rescues drowning man, rewarded, 12 D 42; death caused by wrong blood donors, 26 D 38
Ackere, Didier Van, recordings of U. S. life, sketch (p)....17 O 58
Acrobat, supports body on one thumb....28 N 28
Adams, Franklin P., on *Information Please*.10 O 43
Adams, Johnny, jockey championship race, career (p)....19 D 40
Adams, Orval, flays New Deal....28 N 60
Addison Gallery of Amer. Art, see Art, Galleries
Adler, Felix, anecdote....14 N 81
Adrian, Gilbert, engaged....28 N 63
Advertising, for wife, for job with Republicans, 3 O 13; TIME want ad results, one a week to be printed (L), 24 O 2; FTC inspects radio and newspaper, 7 N 51; TIME prints job wanted ads (L), 14 N 6; (L) 21 N 8; Arnold on monopoly, 21 N 55; TIME prints job wanted ad (L), 21 N 6; Arnold changes attitude on monopoly 28 N 53; TIME job wanted ads, to stop publishing (L) 5 D 6; Amer. Tobacco Co. wins suit against "It's Toasted" campaign, 5 D 58; movie Color Flight for Imperial Airways, 12 D 50; survey on paid circulation and estimated audience of *Collier's*, *Liberty*, LIFE, *Satevepost* 19 D 34
Aero, on world air strength....24 O 20
Aeronca, plane sets record....12 D 42
Africa, Colony(ies), should be given to Africans (L)....19 D 6
Africa, East, Education, college started, govt. provisions, statistics....7 N 44
Africa, South, Union of, Boers, Trek anniversary, riots, opposition to Britain, Jews 26 D 19; Great Britain, to support in case of war 3 O 16; Jew(s), Religion, anti-Semitic demonstrations, 5 D 18; Boers' opposition to, 26 D 19
Africa, South West, German(s), ask plebiscite ....17 O 22
Agar, see Medicine, Drugs
Agar, Herbert, *Pursuit of Happiness* rev..10 O 66
Agriculture, see Farming
Aguirre Cedra, Pedro, elected President...7 N 17
Ahern, Michael J., attacks *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*....14 N 37
Air Facts, on aviation accidents....10 O 35
Ak-Sar-Ben, Coronation Ball....17 O 56
Ala Littoria, partnership with American Export Air Lines....17 O 42
Alaska Matanuska Colony, see U. S., Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corp.
Alaska Steamship Co., Wilson's Work....12 D 67
Albania, King Zog, chooses jewels for bride, plane crashes on return, wedding picture (p)....3 O 20
Albany, N. Y., investigation of balloting ordered ....28 N 14
Albers, Josef, exhibition....19 D 30
Alcott, Bronson, *The Journals of Bronson Alcott* rev. (p)....3 O 57
Alden, Mrs. Edith J., Burlington & Quincy R.R. executive (p)....7 N 54
Alderman, Myrl, married....26 D 24
Alexander, Ruth, lectures *Religion as a Force in Govt.* (p)....19 D 25
Alfieri, Dino, newspaper decrees....26 D 24
Alfonso, ex-King of Spain, see Bourbon, Alfonso
Algic S.S., sit-down mutiny case....12 D 16
Allegheny County Jail, see Crime, Prisons
Allen, Gracie, paintings exhibited (p), 3 O 56; silence on criminals in family after husband's indictment, 26 D 21
Allen, Willis, pension plan (p)....24 O 13
Allied Authors of N. Y., prisoner sends play ....14 N 61
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp., SEC report on holdings published....17 O 63
All-India Radio, broadcasts, obstacles, 31 O 30; Narmad talks flayed, 19 D 37
Allingham, Margery, *Fashion in Shrouds* rev. ....31 O 59
Alloy, for thermostatic control....5 D 49
Allred, James V., wins Pike's Peak from Ammons ....31 O 28
Alsifilm, discussed, uses....7 N 49
Altman, B. (dept. store), window display ....5 D 37
Altmeyer, Arthur J., threat to stop contributions to Ohio pensioners....10 O 14
Alluvial plains, beavers caused....12 D 36
Alvaro, Maocyr E., on snake venom....24 O 48
Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters, Wilder, Glasgow, Cather, Benét elected.26 D 29
Amer. Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, conv., suggestions....24 O 48
Amer. Airlines, Inc., hurricane air traffic, 3 O 42; tests direction finder, 24 O 34; transcontinental record set in cheap plane, 12 D 42
Amer. Astrology Magazine, McKesson & Robbins forecast....26 D 35
Amer. Bankers Assn., convention....28 N 60
Amer. Bantam Car Co., automobile show..14 N 72
Amer. Bureau of Chiropractic, sues *There Goes My Heart* producers for ridiculing profession ....24 O 24
Amer. Church Monthly, flays Oxford Group on misrepresenting testimonials...19 D 26
Amer. Export Lines, stock issue for airline, history, business....14 N 64
Amer. Export Air Lines, Inc., transAtlantic flying weather observations, Ala Littoria partnership, 17 O 42; stock issue, 14 N 64
Amer. Farm Bureau Federation, conv., Bankhead plan for disposing cotton carryover ....26 D 10
Amer. Finance Conference, Berge addresses ....21 N 55
Amer. Friends Service Committee, work, Jones to discuss Jewish problem with Hitler ....19 D 25
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, U. S.-British polls on Czech peace, 31 O 16; and Progressive Education, 31 O 31; finds Green more popular than Lewis, 28 N 11
Amer. Jersey Cattle Club, butterfat champion ....17 O 30
Amer. Labor Party, election results....21 N 14
Amer. Legion, conv., Air Corps exhibit, crash, 3 O 10; Windsors accept Thanksgiving invitation, 28 N 39
Amer. Lutheran Church, see Lutheran Church, Amer.
Amer. Machinist, on obsolete machinery...19 D 47
Amer. Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras
Amer. Philatelic Society, conv....21 N 11
Amer. Philosophical Society, Conv....28 N 26
Amer. Physical Society, conv....5 D 48
Amer. Power Boat Assn., see Power Boat Assn., Amer.
Amer. President Line, Dollar Line reorganized, plans, 10 O 56; Maritime Comm. runs, discussed, 14 N 44; McAdoo to head, 21 N 13
Amer. Public Health Assn., conv., Godfrey pres. on socialized medicine....7 N 24
Amer. Radiator and Standard Sanitary Corp., Woolley resigns, Reed president.28 N 56
Amer. Record Co., CBS buys....26 D 33
Amer. Red Cross, see Red Cross
Amer. Social Hygiene Assn., see Social Hygiene Assn., Amer.
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., General Talking Pictures patent suit....31 O 49
Amer. Traveler, S.S., aids *Deutschland*....7 N 22
Amer. Whaling Co., violates whaling treaty.19 D 24
Amish, Eicher expelled for appeal for buttons on clothes....12 D 61
Amlie, Thomas, primary....3 O 12
Ammons, Teller, Allred bet....31 O 28
Anderson, Emily, *Letters of Mozart and His Family* rev....19 D 37
Anderson, Genevieve, *Centerville* rev....3 O 42
Anderson, Sir John, made Lord Privy Seal, 7 N 16; on poor defense, 14 N 25
Anderson, John, on *Hellzapoppin*, 17 O 50; *The American Theatre* rev., 21 N 65
Anderson, Paul Y., offers charity donation for proof of report of Dies Comm. attendance (L), 21 N 4; death, career (p), 19 D 34
Andover, Mass., art exhibit....17 O 57
Andrews, Elmer F., see also U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours; report on Act, career (c) ....21 N 16
Anesthesia, see Medicine, Drugs
Anglo-Amer. Press Assn., dinner....26 D 13
Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank, Fleishhacker resigns ....7 N 54
Animal(s), see also names of individual animals; antelope conservation, hunting season, 7 N 43; research on hearing, 7 N 49
Annenberg, Moses L., scoop on Penna. Supreme Court decisions protested, sues Guffey for libel (p)....17 O 34
Antelope, Oregon conservation, hunting season ....7 N 43
Antoine, Head of Tomorrow....17 O 56
Aragon, Louis, *Residential Quarter* rev..31 O 59
Archeology, *They Wrote on Clay* rev., 10 O 50; Norse relics in N. Amer., map of route, 24 O 52
Archipenko, Alexander, Moses statue....5 D 18
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, Roosevelt Dream House ....17 O 13
Argentina, Foreign relations, see Germany; U. S., Foreign relations
Argentinita, concert, sketch (p)....21 N 42
Arm(s), boy without sews, writes....3 O 42
Armour & Co., stockyard strike....5 D 13
Armstrong, Charles, on colds immunizing..5 D 32
Armstrong, Henry, defeats Garcia....5 D 42
Arnold, Davis G., FCC fires....21 N 36
Arnold, Henry H., Air Corps head, sketch.10 O 12
Arnold, Thurman W., accused of attempt to start natl. religion, 21 N 44; on advertising monopoly, 21 N 55; changes attitude on advertising monopoly, 28 N 53; questions Ford, 12 D 13
Arosemena, Juan, Panama defense, 31 O 20; Pan-Amer. Conf., 12 D 12
Arrowhead Springs Hotel, burns....5 D 26
Arson, see Crime
Arsphenamine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Art, Book(s) *Defense of Art, Primitivism in Modern Painting* rev., 28 N 20; **Cartoon(s)**, "Old Joe" Chamberlain and Kaiser, 17 O 20; Wallgren's Army work in *Stars & Stripes*, 17 O 36; on General Motors rehiring plan, 31 O 49; Tony Sarg's on U. S. politics, County Fair, 7 N 32; best of Roosevelt, 28 N 9; French artists compile book, on Hitler, 28 N 20; Santa Claus at Lord Beaverbrook's 28 N 50; Rube Goldberg to draw for N. Y. *Sun*, 5 D 36; on Republican Party split, 12 D 17; "man bites calf," 12 D 26; animated cinema *Color Flight* rev., swing music shown in color 12 D 50; **Color** reproductions, Associated Amer. Artists' portfolio, popularity 24 O 38; **Contest(s)**, Carnegie Internatl. prize winners, 24 O 38; **Dada**, Picabia's work exhibited, 21 N 38; **Exhibit(s)**, Walker Evans' photography, Rouault's etchings, 3 O 43; Gracie Allen's paintings, 3 O 56; Van Veen, Glassgold water-colors, 10 O 51; eight N. Y. sculptors, 10 O 51; Prendergasts' paintings, 17 O 57; Benton's *Susanna and the Elders*, Carnegie Internatl. prize winners, 24 O 38; Devree on need for fewer but better, Clemens' work, Ted Cook's drawings, 31 O 43; Sculptors' Guild work for the home, Sturm's sculpture, Bellevue patients' work, 7 N 48; Mme Rivera's paintings, Picasso in London, 14 N 29; Kantor's paintings, Shuklin's easel work, 14 N 30; di Cosimo's work, Derain's paintings, 21 N 37; Picabia's Dada, 21 N 38; French 19th Century painters, 5 D 37; Guglielmi one-man show, 5 D 38; Bauhaus work, Albers' abstractions, Epstein's drawings, 19 D 30; Glackens' memorial, 26 D 22; **Gallery**, Addison Gallery of Amer. Art, exhibit, 17 O 57; Downtown Gallery, Guglielmi one-man show 5 D 38; Knoedler, Michael & Co., 19th Century paintings exhibited, 5 D 37; **Insanity**, Bellevue patients' art work, 7 N 48; **Museums**, Brooklyn, Sculptors' Guild work for the home exhibited, 7 N 48; Museum of Modern Art, Walker Evans' photography shown, Rouault's etchings, 3 O 43; Bauhaus exhibit, 19 D 30; St. Louis City Art, cat sculpture case settled, 17 O 57; Whitney, Glackens memorial exhibition, 26 D 22; **Paintings**, *Mona Lisa*, Pater's description, 14 N 29; **Sculpture**, eight young New Yorkers show, 10 O 51; Brooklyn Museum exhibits Sculptors' Guild work for the home, Sturm show, 7 N 48; fake Greek statue identified, sculptor found criminal, 26 D 22; **Surrealism**, Dali portrait of Harpo Marx, 12 D 50; **Water-colors**, Glassgold and Van Veen exhibit, 10 O 51
Arvin, Newton, *Whitman* rev (p)....31 O 57
Aryanization campaign(s), see Religion under Germany, Italy
Ashurst, Henry F., brother beaten, 3 O 56; court budget bill, 5 D 12
Associated Amer. Artists, new color portfolio, popularity, sales....24 O 38
Associated Farmers, Senate Civil Liberties Comm. to investigate....7 N 8
Associated Gas & Electric Co., Hopson refuses SEC testimony, 17 O 63; SEC publishes reorganization plan, 12 D 64
Associated Press, unnamed correspondent reports on Chinese guerrilla warfare...28 N 15
Assn. of Arts & Industries, New Bauhaus quarrels, 24 O 38; New Bauhaus work exhibited, trouble, 19 D 30
Assn. of San Francisco Distributors, see Distributors, Assn. of San Francisco
Astaire, Fred, in Amer. *Who's Who*....3 O 56
Aston, Francis W., mass-spectrograph....3 O 37
Astrology, *Amer. Astrology Magazine* McKesson & Robbins forecast....26 D 35
Astronomy, "image-slicer" for detecting spectra, expanding universe theories, 17 O 52; Smithsonian new solar observatory, 17 O 54
Atatürk, Mustafa Kamal, see Kamal Atatürk
Atherosclerosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Atholl, Duchess of, political club refuses to renominate....28 N 38
Atkinson, Brooks, quotes from reviews (p).14 N 61
Atom(s), Cavendish Lab., work, history....3 O 37
Atom-smasher, Westinghouse Electric at Carnegie Inst. tested....26 D 31
Atonality, see Music
Atlee, Clement, on Czech crisis, 3 O 16; on Czech peace, 10 O 19
Aurora(s), Bailey on artificial....24 O 52
Auslander, Joseph, *Riders at the Gate* rev.26 D 42
Austin, Baron Herbert, Cambridge funds (p) ....3 O 37

HS
R
050
V.3R, pt.2 Oct-Dec 1938 C1
JUL 1939

Australia, Governor General, Duke of Kent appointed, 7 N 16; **Radio,** popularity, 31 O 30
Austria, see Germany, Ostmark
Author(s), TIME recommends six American fiction writers (L).....5 D 4
Automobile(s), registration device, 24 O 43; gadget gives Bronx cheer, 14 N 72
Automobile accident(s), traffic lights cause, 10 O 35; limited amount of alcohol will not cause, 17 O 50; fewer deaths in 1938, Natl Safety Council and Automotive Safety Foundation, 24 O 33; mortality declining, 7 N 24; Automotive Safety Foundation work, fatalities lower than in 1937, 21 N 41; deaths compared to World War, insurance bonuses to safe drivers, 12 D 44
Automobile industry, production up, 3 O 48; Duryea inventor, history, 10 O 36; Martin-Bennett confer on Ford labor, 24 O 10; Crosley experimenting on $200 car, 24 O 67; production up, General Motors and Chrysler rehiring, cartoon, 31 O 49; steel purchases, 31 O 52; Martin and Ford confer on labor contract, 7 N 11; Weaver's work on customer research, users of, Automobile Show, car changes and public taste (c), 14 N 66; **Ford, Chrysler financing consent** decrees, monopoly charges dropped, 21 N 55; General Motors guaranteed annual wages, Income Security plan, 21 N 56; production up, 21 N 58; sit down strike at Chrysler, Nash-Kelvinator, General Motors walk-out, 12 D 14; Chrysler hydraulic clutch, discussed, fluid drive, 19 D 32; Monopoly Comm. hearings on patent monopoly, 19 D 47; Ayres' 1939 production forecast, 26 D 33
Automobile Show, described (c).....14 N 66
Automobile(s), used, advice to buyers, dealers' language.....14 N 44
Automotive Safety Foundation, work, 24 O 34; meeting, work, 21 N 41
Autry, Gene, in *Rhythm of the Saddle,* popularity (p).....14 N 40
Avalanche, floods cause West Indies.....5 D 23
Averescu, Alexander, death.....10 O 62
Avery, Sewell L., Montgomery Ward rehabilitation, board chairman.....14 N 75
Aviation, Accident(s), Army Air Corps at Amer. Legion conv., 3 O 10; King Zog's plane in Italy carrying jewels, 3 O 20; *Air Facts* on causes, statistics, 10 O 35; safety devices, direction finder and altimeter tested, discussed, 24 O 35; Connolly's plane catches fire, no fatalities, 31 O 36; plane lands in Pacific, passengers drown, sunspots cause, 12 D 43; crash pilot's flying hours corrected (L), 19 D 6; crash expected, passengers drink toasts, averted, 19 D 32; Airplanes, world governments' strengths compared, 24 O 20; Airports, Chicago, Ill., lights fail, planes land by lantern light, 17 O 42; Washington, (D. C.), site approved, plans, map, 10 O 35; Altimeter, absolute, tested, discussed, 24 O 35; Direction finder, tested, discussed, 24 O 34; Dirigible, Navy orders new one, manufacturers, debates on, 14 N 20; Hurricane, increases traffic, 3 O 42; National Air Travel Week, celebrated, 17 O 42; Private flying, inexpensive, club (L), 17 O 9; Propellers, made with carbon, 17 O 42; Radio, War Dept. buys controlled planes, 19 D 11; **Record(s),** transcontinental set in cheap plane, 12 D 42; Safety, see Aviation, Accidents; Trans-Atlantic flying, weather observations charted, Amer. Export Lines—Ala Littoria partnership, 17 O 42; Transcontinental flying, record set in cheap plane, 12 D 42; Weather, trans-Atlantic flying observations, 17 O 42
Aymoz, Emile, *The Chef's Work for Humanity* rev. (p).....12 D 52
Ayres, Leonard P., business forecast (p).26 D 33
Azana, Manuel, on need for Spanish peace.17 O 19
Azariah, Vedanaykam S., and Untouchables (p).....26 D 27

B

Bacon, Francis, Shakespeare dispute, Spenser's grave examined.....21 N 69
Bagley, William C., Essentialists, against Progressive Ed. Assn. (p).....31 O 31
Bagnold, Enid, *The Door of Life* rev.....3 O 58
Bailey, V. A., artificial auroras.....24 O 52
Bailey's Beach, R. I., new casino plan.....5 D 52
Bailie, Earle, chairman Union Securities, sketch (p).....17 O 69
Bainbridge, Sherman, pension plan (p)...24 O 13
Baker, Gloria, married.....26 D 24
Baker, Phil, plays in *Idiot's Delight*.....19 D 43
Balbo, Italo, on birthrate.....7 N 17
Baldness, see Medicine, Diseases
Baldwin, Earl, and Beaverbrook, 28 N 49; entertains King, 19 D 18; Nazis flay, Chamberlain defends, 26 D 14
Balfour, Lord, Palestine declaration, Arabs demand repudiation.....24 O 21
Balkans, see also Albania; Bulgaria; Greece; Rumania; Yugoslavia—heads confer with Britain, fear of Germany, described.....12 D 20
Man's Hope.....7 N 59
Ballard, Mr. & Mrs. Guy W., The Mighty I AM Presence tour.....12 D 55
Ballet, see Dancing
Balloon(s), reach new height, cosmic ray research.....7 N 49
Baltimore, Md., Waverly Village housing experiment.....10 O 55
Bancamerica-Blair, Stewart chairman.....26 D 34
Bancroft, Philip, opposes Downey, career (p).....24 O 12
Bank of America, SEC threatens to delist stock.....12 D 61
Bankhead, John H., plan for disposing cotton carryover.....26 D 10
Bankhead, Tallulah, and Roosevelt, praised (L).....14 N 10
Banking, tax-exempt holdings, 3 O 47; commercial loans, slumps at war scare, Frank's speech on, 3 O 48; *Roads to a New America* on evils of saving, 24 O 60; excess reserves, 31 O 49; Amer. Bankers Assn. conv., total reserves, incomes down, loan restrictions, 28 N 60; debit clearings fall, 12 D 61; SEC threatens to delist Transamerica stock, 12 D 61
Baptist, refuses to be rebaptized.....28 N 32
Barbirolli, John, birthday.....12 D 55
Barbour, W. Warren, runs against Ely, 31 O 13; re-elected, 21 N 14
Barkley, Alben, Senate leadership questioned, 24 O 10; confers with Roosevelt, 26 D 7
Barnett, Mrs. Jackson, evicted, husband's fortune (p).....7 N 9
Barr, Alfred, Jr., Bauhaus exhibit.....19 D 30
Barr, Stringfellow, classical books discussion plan (p), 24 O 40; correction (L), 14 N 13
Barrow, Monroe, death.....**5 D 66**
Barrows, Lewis O., potato contest (p)....10 O 14
Barry, Alexander G., elected, 21 N 13; Interim Senator, sketch (p), 19 D 10
Barry, Philip, *Here Come the Clowns,* rev., career (p).....19 D 43
Barton, Bruce, on Dewey, 10 O 12; on Republican Party future, 31 O 12; on "fire in your hearts," 7 N 11; movie quiz judge, 28 N 51; and Kenneth Simpson, 12 D 16
Barton, James, co-actor sues.....12 D 31
Baruch, Bernard, money to bring home U. S. volunteers from Spain, 3 O 19; on defense needs, 24 O 9
Barytron, discussed.....5 D 48
Barzin, Leon, Amer. Orchestra for hire...21 N 43
Baseball, Ball, compromise on, 26 D 20; Natl. League, Chi. Cubs win pennant, 10 O 34; Night games, Cleveland, Phila. given permission for, 26 D 20; Players, best chosen, 14 N 57; Chi. Cubs, Teams, win Natl. League pennant, 10 O 34; lose World Series, 17 O 49; swap players with Giants, 26 D 20; Detroit Tigers, Teams, swaps player with Rainiers, 26 D 20; N. Y. Giants, Teams, swaps players with Cubs, Senators, 26 D 20; N. Y. Yankees, Teams, World Series favorite, 10 O 34; win World Series, 18 O 49; St. Louis Cardinals, Teams, lose pennant, 10 O 34; Seattle Rainiers, Teams, swaps player with Tigers, 26 D 20; Wash. Senators, Teams, swaps players with Giants, 26 D 20; World Series, N. Y. Yankees win, 17 O 49
Baseball Writers Assn. of Amer., choose best players.....14 N 57
Bates, Miner S., on Japanese narcotics sale.5 D 17
Batista, Fulgencio, to visit U. S. (p), 14 N 17; in U. S., admires Mussolini, 21 N 12
Baudelaire, Charles, Epstein illustrates *Les Fleurs du Mal,* sketch.....19 D 30
Bauhaus, see also New Bauhaus—work exhibited.....19 D 30
Bayonne, N. J., traffic accidents decrease..10 O 35
Beard, Joseph W., serum for encephalitis..10 O 24
Beauty, skin peeling for sunburn.....5 D 52
Beaver(s), caused Troy's alluvial plains...12 D 36
Beaverbrook, Lord, London *Daily Express,* career (c).....28 N 44
Beck, Robert McC., Jr., Major General....10 O 12
Beebe, Lucius, book *High Iron* rev. (p)...31 O 39
Beebe, William, *Zaca Ventüre* rev.....3 O 57
Belding, Leland J. & Paul H., on diet and caries (p).....31 O 37
Belgium, Congo, govt. defends policy, discussed, 14 N 27; Election(s), results, 31 O 20; "Technocrat Party" victories, 14 N 27; King Albert, French unveil statue, 24 O 22; King Leopold III, speech on world peace (p), 24 O 22; Language, zones, French signs painted over in protest, names of towns changed, 26 D 18; Newspapers, refuse censorship, 12 D 26; "Technocrat Party," election victories discussed, 14 N 27
Bell, Alexander G., movie to be made on..28 N 51
Bell Telephone Co., absolute altimeter.....24 O 35
Bellevue Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Bemelmans, Ludwig, *Life Class* rev., works in bathtub (p).....21 N 70
Benavides, Oscar R., and Pan-Amer. Conf. (p).....19 D 15
Bender, Lauretta, insane Bellevue patients' art exhibit.....7 N 48
Benediktov, I. A., new Commissar of Agriculture (p).....28 N 18
Benes, Eduard, Roosevelt message on crisis, 3 O 9; 3 O 14; offers to arbitrate under old German treaty, 3 O 16; Munich Pact, 10 O 18, and Austen Chamberlain (p), 17 O 20; to lecture at Chi. U., 24 O 22; Oxford U. Union honorary member, 24 O 51; leaves for U. S., 31 O 19; nominated Man of the Year (L), 12 D 4; to teach at Chi. U., ill, 19 D 20
Benét, Stephen V., elected to Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters.....26 D 29
Benjamin, Herbert, Workers Alliance conv.3 O 10
Bennett, H. H., AAA reorganization.....17 O 14
Bennett, Harry, confers with Ford and Martin on labor contracts.....7 N 11
Bennett, John J., Jr., suit for N. Y. refund on HOLC salary, 28 N 13; and McKesson & Robbins fraud, 19 D 50
Benson, Elmer A., campaign, calls Stassen "drugstore cowboy," 31 O 13; newspapermen publish campaign booklet (p), 7 N 34
Bentley, E. C., *Trent Intervenes*.....31 O 59
Bentley, Henry, death.....31 O 47
Benton, Thomas, *Susanna and the Elders* reproduced.....24 O 38
Bentonite, and Alsifilm.....7 N 49
Berg, Patty, wins Curtis Cup, career (p)...3 O 53
Berge, Wendell, addresses Amer. Finance Congress (p).....21 N 55
Bergen, Edgar, in Amer. *Who's Who*.....3 O 56
Beria, Laurentius P., to replace Yezhov, career (p).....19 D 19
Berkshire Chamber Music Festival, see Music, Festivals
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., Pan-Amer. Conf. delegate, 21 N 11; appointee convicted of robbery, 12 D 15
Bermuda, Automobile, forbidden to British Gov.....12 D 55
Berry, George L., and Nashville *Times,* 5 D 36; demands Senate back salary, fortune (p), 26 D 8
Bethpage Park, N. Y., and Robert Moses..17 O 17
Betting, golf marathon for mortgage, 10 O 34; Ammons-Allred for Pike's Peak, 31 O 28; women win $6,000 on $2 horse-race bet, 28 N 24; on cockfighting, 5 D 41
Bibb Mfg. Co., new cotton tire cord.....10 O 56
Bible, see Books
Bierman, Bernie, Minn. wins Little Brown Jug (p).....24 O 46
Bilbo, Theodore G., AAA of 1938 (p)....10 O 10
Biow, Milton H., buys station WINS, sketch.....24 O 44
Birabeau, André, *Dame Nature* rev.....10 O 49
Bird, Roland T., dinosaur research.....12 D 36
Birthday, Stevenson gave away.....21 N 67
Birth rate, see Vital Statistics
Bishop, Frank, plays with Amer. Orchestra.21 N 43
Bishop, Warren L., loses primary.....3 O 13
Bjoerling, Jussi, debut.....5 D 53
Black, Albert G., AAA reorganization.....17 O 14
Black, Hugo L., compared with Dies, 7 N 7; Thomas Jefferson medal, 5 D 13
Blackburn, Clifford, Chi. *Tribune's* WPA account false.....**3 O 31**
Blacker, David, Omaha *Post* to be semi-weekly.....21 N 50
Black Mt., one-man tunnel finished.....12 D 34
Blaedel, Nicolas, fired.....12 D 26
Blair, William R., refuses panda.....19 D 43
Blanch, Arnold, *People* wins Carnegie Internatl. prize.....24 O 38
Blind, see Medicine, Eyes
Block, Karl M., made bishop (p).....10 O 40
Blood transfusion, see Medicine
Bluecher, Vasily, rumored arrest, 17 O 25; disappearance, 31 O 20
Blum, Léon, on Czech crisis, withdraws Daladier support (p), 3 O 16; compared with Jouhaux, 5 D 21
Boas, Franz, manifesto against Stark article on German racial theories (p).....19 D 36
Bode, Boyd H., book quoted.....31 O 35
Boeing, William E., horse wins race.....10 O 34
Boers, see Africa, South, Union of
Boeschenstein, Harold, Owens-Corning Fiberglas pres.....7 N 52
Boettiger, Mrs. John, expects baby.....14 N 17
Bolan, Alexis, see Obolensky, Prince Alexis
Bolens, Harry, gubernatorial candidate....17 O 18
Bolivia, Foreign relations, see Paraguay, Foreign relations
Bombing, see Munitions
Bond(s), Smythe's guide on forgotten securities brought up to date.....19 D 51
Bone, Homer T., biography (L).....7 N 2
Bone(s), see Medicine
Bonnet, Georges, in London, 3 O 15; signs French-German pact, 19 D 16; on Italian demands, 26 D 15
Bonneville Dam, power rates lowered.....7 N 51
Bonwit Teller, window display.....5 D 38
Bonomo, Victor A., sentenced for mfg. impure candy.....26 D 11
Book(s), condensed in magazines, *Book Digest, Omnibook,* 24 O 50; *Roaring Guns,* written by young boy, 24 O 70; postage rates cut, 21 N 69; TIME names six good Amer. authors (L), 5 D 4; women's discussion groups, leaders, reviewers, 12 D 73; Limited Editions Club, Derrydale Press discussed, 19 D 55; list of year's best, 19 D 56
Book Digest (magazine), business.....24 O 50
Book(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
All This and Heaven Too, 24 O 69; *Animals Without Backbones,* 26 D 31; *America Now,* 24 O 69; *Amer. Men of Science,* 17 O 54; *Amer. Photographs,* published, 3 O 43; *American Theatre,* 21 N 65; *Appraisal of Newer Elementary School Practices,* 31 O 34; *A.R.P.* (Air Raid Precautions), 3 O 17; *As Once You Were,* 14 N 86; *Behind the Ballots,* pays Farley debts, 5 D 16; *Behold Our Land,* 17 O 76; *Benjamin Franklin,* 10 O 65; *Bible,* Donay-Reims version to be revised, 17 O 28; *A Digest of the Bible,* 31 O 45; *Big Show,* 3 O 57; *Black Book, The,* 21 N 69; *Black is My Truelove's Hair,* 17 O 75; *Black Jacobins, The,* 5 D 70; *Blunt Instrument, A,* 31 O 59; *Carnival, The,* 26 D 42; *Centerville,* 3 O 42; *César Ritz,* 10 O 67; *Chef's Work for Humanity, The,* 12 D 52; *Collected Poems* (Riding), 26 D 41; *Collected Poems* (Taggard), 26 D 43; *Complete Collected Poems* (Williams), 26 D 41; *Count Belisarius,* 28 N 68; *Cranberry Red,* 17 O 76; *Crooked Hinge, The,* 31 O 59; *D. A. Holds A Candle, The,* 28 N 68; *Dead Reckoning,* 26 D 44; *Death Sends A Cable,* 28 N 68; *Decline and Fall of the British Empire, The,* 5 D 69; *Defense of Art,* 28 N 20; *Democracy in the Making,* 5 D 70; *Derelicts,* 21 N 71; *Diary of Samuel Pepys,* new edition, expurgated, 3 O 57; *Digest of the Bible, A,* 31 O 45; *Dissenting Opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler, The* 10 O 22; *Door of Life, The,* 3 O 56; *Dougal Herr on Marriage, Divorce and Separation in New Jersey,* lawsuit against ghostwriter, 14 N 46; *England Expects Every American To Do His Duty,* 5 D 69; *Enjoyment of Litera-*

ture, 17 O 79; *Fashion in Shrouds, The*, 31 O 59; *Fifth Column and The First Forty-nine Stories, The*, 17 O 75; *First the Blade*, 10 O 65; *Fleurs du Mal, Les*, Epstein illustrates, 19 D 30; *Flowering of New England, The*, Brooks gets medal for, 26 D 29; *F.O.B. Detroit*, 14 N 86; *Fox of Peapack, The*, 10 O 68; *Garland of Bays*, 28 N 67; *General's Lady, The*, 3 O 58; *Glad Day, A*, 26 D 43; *Grandma Called It Carnal*, 14 N 81; *High Iron*, 31 O 40; *Histoire de France 1919–1938*, 28 N 20; *How to Raise a Dog: in the City . . . in the Suburbs*, 12 D 70; *I Can Get it for You Wholesale*, withdrawn from sale, 26 D 29; *In Hazard*, 10 O 65; *International Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians, The*, 12 D 45; *Interpretation in Teaching, The*, 17 O 38; *Journals of Bronson Alcott, The*, 3 O 57; *Journey Up, The*, 14 N 86; *Laughing Diplomat*, 24 O 72; *Lee in the Mountains*, 26 D 44; *Letters of Lincoln Steffens, The*, 31 O 57; *Letters of Mozart and His Family*, 19 D 37; *Life & Love of Maurice Utrillo*, flayed, 12 D 50; *Life Class*, 21 N 70; *Life of Christ*, 10 O 41; *Listen! The Wind*, 24 O 70; *Little Steel*, published, 3 O 56; *M: One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets*, 26 D 43; *McGillivray of the Creeks*, 5 D 70; *Macmillan Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians*, 12 D 45; *Magnificent Obsession*, popularity, 12 D 74; *March of Literature, The*, 17 O 79; *Margaret Sanger: An Autobiography*, 14 N 83; *Marlborough: His Life and Times, Vol. VI*, 17 O 75; *Mein Kampf*, passages on France reported to be deleted, 19 D 16; *Mexican Love*, students attack, 7 N 46; *Michael*, 5 D 69; *Midway in My Song*, 31 O 24; *Millbrook*, 12 D 76; *Miniature Photography*, withdrawn from sale, 26 D 29; *Minstrels of the Mine Patch*, 14 N 49; *Mozart, the Man and His Works*, 19 D 37; *My Days*, Hugh Johnson praises, 24 O 9; *My Husband Gabrilowitsch*, 17 O 46; *Noise of Their Wings*, 31 O 58; *Nootka and Quileute Music*, 7 N 25; *Notebooks* (da Vinci), 14 N 30; *Old Farmer's Almanac, The*, 12 D 76; *Our Common Ailment*, 14 N 53; *Oxford Companion to Music, The*, 12 D 45; *Paderewski Memoirs, The*, 24 O 32; *Philosopher's Holiday*, 14 N 81; *Photography and the American Scene*, 17 O 57; *Pilgrimage*, 5 D 70; *Powder River*, 28 N 67; correction, upheld (L), 19 D 2; *Primitivism in Modern Painting*, 28 N 20; *Progressive Education at the Crossroads*, quoted, 31 O 35; *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, Ahern attacks, Coughlin publishes, 14 N 37; *Psychological Factors in Marital Happiness*, 17 O 51; *Puritan in Babylon: The Story of Calvin Coolidge, A*, 28 N 68; *Pursuit of Happiness, The*, 10 O 66; *Ramparts We Watch, The*, 28 N 67; *Rape of Palestine, The*, 21 N 21; *Rebecca*, 24 O 69; *Remember the End*, 5 D 69; *Residential Quarter*, 31 O 59; *Riders at the Gate*, 26 D 42; Rivers of America, *Powder River*, 28 N 67; *Roads to a New America*, 24 O 60; *Roaring Guns*, 24 O 70; *School for Barbarians*, 10 O 45; *School for Dictators, The*, 5 D 70; *Science for the Citizen*, 3 O 40; *Secret Agent Of Japan*, 24 O 71; *Selected Poetry* (Jeffers), 26 D 41; *Semmes of the Alabama*, 31 O 58; TIME rev. flayed (L), 28 N 2; *Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The*, textbook for Chinese guerrillas, 28 N 15; *Sky Hooks*, 7 N 48; *Smythe's Valuable Extinct Securities Guide*, brought up to date, 19 D 51; *Start of the Road, The*, 31 O 57; *Such Sweet Compulsion*, 31 O 24; *Ten Years Under the Earth*, 21 N 26; *Testament*, 14 N 84; *They Still Say No*, completed, 14 N 81; *They Wrote on Clay*, 10 O 50; *Those First Affections*, 17 O 78; *Three Bright Pebbles*, 28 N 68; *Through the Fog of War*, 28 N 67; *Toulouse-Lautrec*, 10 O 51; *Translations from the Poetry of Rainer Maria Rilke*, 26 D 42; *Trent Intervenes*, 31 O 59; *Tropic of Cancer*, 21 N 69; *Trouble with Tigers, The*, 14 N 83; Saroyan on TIME rev. (L), 5 D 4; *Turbulent Years*, 24 O 71; *What's in it for Me?*, 31 O 57; withdrawn from sale, 26 D 29; *Whitman*, 31 O 57; *Who's Who* (Great Britain), Eden's description quoted, 12 D 18; *Who's Who in Amer.*, new entries, 3 O 56; *Wolf Among Wolves*, published, 5 D 69; *World Was My Garden, The*, 17 O 51; *Young Doctor Galahad*, wins Dodd, Mead *Redbook* contest, 14 N 85; *Zaca Venture*, 3 O 57

Boothe, Clare, *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* rev..10 O 48
Bordeaux wine, mixture defined.....17 O 51
Borden Co., monopoly trial.....28 N 53
Borden, Richard C., instructs Dewey in speech .....7 N 40
Borkowski, Father Simon, pickets hold church (p) .....10 O 40
Borsook, Henry, on scientific crime control.12 D 34
Bost, Mrs. Bernice C., hotel promotion (p).19 D 51
Boston, cultural history, Symphony Orchestra .....10 O 28
Boston Conf. on Distribution, see Distribution, Boston Conf. on
Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Botany, *The World Was My Garden* rev..17 O 51
Bourbon, Alfonso, Franco decrees Spanish citizenship, fortune.....26 D 19
Bourbon, Prince Juan, possibility of throne (p) .....26 D 19
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Louis, engaged..21 N 64
Bowen, Ira S., "image-slicer" (p).....17 O 53
Bowron, Fletcher, graft investigation, indictments .....5 D 14
Boxing, Welterweight Championship, Armstrong defeats Garcia.....5 D 42
Boy, bad, threatens teacher, Neuropsychiatric Inst. tests.....5 D 50
Boylan, John J., death.....17 O 72
Boyle, Kay, *A Glad Day* rev.....26 D 43
Boys Town, Neb., contributions fall off....31 O 28
Bradford, Robert F., wins primary.....3 O 13
Brady, William A., permanent stock company .....14 N 61
Bragg, William L., Cavendish prof. at Cambridge, career (c).....3 O 37
Bran, harmful qualities, 14 N 53; research on effect on humans, 5 D 32
Brandeis, Louis D., confers with Roosevelt on Jews.....28 N 10
Braque, Georges, *Woman in Front of Easel*.24 O 39
Brauchitsch, Walther von, married.....3 O 45
Braun, Theodore W., fights Colo. chain-store tax .....21 N 60
Brazil, Coffee, surplus dumping, 21 N 55; Foreign relations, see Germany; United States, Foreign relations; Radio, Kostelanetz on, 3 O 34
Breton, André, Trotsky manifesto, Rivera friendship .....14 N 29
Briand, Aristide, and A. Chamberlain (p).17 O 20
Bribery, see Crime
Brice, Fannie, seeking divorce.....10 O 62
Bricker, John W., elected (p).....21 N 14
Bridge, PWA to be built at Morgantown, Md. .....24 O 9
Bridges, Harry, warehousemen's "hot car" strike settled, 31 O 10; praises United Labor Council, 26 D 9
Briffault, Robert, *The Decline and Fall of the British Empire* rev., sketch.....5 D 69
Briggs, E. F., on emotions causing tooth decay .....19 D 54
Brill, Abraham, and Margaret Sanger.....14 N 83
Brill, Albert, candidate for World Dictator.7 N 37
Bristle(s), synthetic toothbrush.....31 O 52
Bristol-Myers Co., hurricane demolishes yacht of guest on Vitalis radio program..3 O 42
British Comm. for the Care of Children from Germany, work, instructions to children .....26 D 13
British Legion, no Thanksgiving invitation to Windsors.....28 N 39
Brody, Andrej, arrested.....7 N 16
Brooklyn, N. Y., fur racket investigation..24 O 11
Brooklyn (N. Y.) Museum, see Art, Museums
Brooklyn (N. Y.) *Tablet*, accuses Arnold of attempt to start natl. religion.....21 N 44
Brooks, Van Wyck, and Prendergast exhibit, 17 O 57; suggests burning German articles (L), 5 D 4; suggestion flayed (L), 26 D 2; medal for *Flowering of New England* (p), 26 D 29
Broun, Heywood, quarrel with Pegler, 10 O 19; suggests labor-study commission, 24 O 10; C.I.O. attacks press, 28 N 13
Brown, Fred H., on Hopson.....12 D 64
Brown, Lewis H., on management.....24 O 59
Brunner, Emil, and Princeton Seminary (p).3 O 26
Bryan, Charles W., Governor nominee.....10 O 14
Brynes, James, Roosevelt confers on new Reorganization .....19 D 9
Buchan, John, see Tweedsmuir, Lord
Buchman, Frank N., see Oxford Group
Buck, Pearl S., gets Nobel Prize (p).....21 N 67
Buckner, William P., Jr., arrested, racket..12 D 14
Budapest String Quartet, see Music, Quartet
Budge, Donald, wins U. S. singles championship, 3 O 54; in Amer. *Who's Who*, 3 O 56; turns pro, signs for tour (p), 21 N 46
Build, Augustus D., criminal.....26 D 22
Building industry, trade to be investigated as monopoly, 28 N 53; contracts up, 26 D 33
Bulgaria, Newspaper(s), regulations, 12 D 26; Territorial demands, riots over, 5 D 20
Bulkley, Robert J., debate with Taft, 17 O 18; biography (p) (L), 24 O 2; Taft debate, 7 N 10
Bullitt, William C., denies remark on French-U. S. understanding (L), 17 O 8; visits Roosevelt (p), 31 O 9; confers with Roosevelt, 19 D 9
Bulova, Arde, and Biow.....24 O 44
Bundesen, Herman N., dairy monopoly.....28 N 53
Bürckel, Josef, attacks Innitzer, 24 O 30; on Wiener Schnitzel, 7 N 37
Burckhardt, W., *Ken* article *The Kaiser on Hitler* .....19 D 33
Burdell, Edwin S., Cooper Union (p).....14 N 36
Burke, Edward R., praises Hitler.....10 O 14
Burns, Bob, in *Arkansas Traveler*, career, income (p) .....31 O 26
Burns, George, smuggling indictment, 19 D 12; pleads guilty, radio program (p), 26 D 21
Burro Mt., solar observatory.....17 O 54
Burt, Struthers, *Powder River* rev., 28 N 67; correction, upheld (L), 19 D 2
Bury, Martin H., on used car buying.....14 N 44
Bus accident, train hits, children die.....12 D 42
Business, Ayres' 1939 forecast.....26 D 33
Butler, Pierce, lawyer criticizes.....28 N 38
Buttermilk, sales campaign.....14 N 75

C

Cabot, Hugh, married.....17 O 72
Cabrini, Mother Frances, Mundelein goes to Vatican to report on.....21 N 44
Cadiz, Ohio, prize for proudest small town, famous people from.....12 D 55
Cain, James M., WPA polo field.....17 O 14
Caine, Hall, *Life of Christ* rev. (p).....10 O 41
Caldwell, Erskine, sharecroppers see *Tobacco Road* .....28 N 28
California, pension plan, election campaigns, 24 O 12; Dies Comm. investigates Communists, 7 N 8; political trend, 7 N 10; socialized medicine plan, 7 N 24; "great and screwy" (L), 14 N 10; election results, 21 N 13; elections, pension, 21 N 15; San Francisco not "screwy" (L), 28 N 2; and Colo. River Aqueduct, 12 D 34; Storke Interim Senator, 19 D 10
Calif. Walnut Growers' Assn. nut cracking machine .....19 D 36
Calloway, Cab, daughter born.....5 D 64
Cambridge, Mass., separation resolution, quarrel over "minority" rights.....31 O 31
Cameron, William H., Natl. Safety Council.24 O 33
Cameron, William J., on safe driving (p).21 N 41
Camp(s), new LIFE Camp being built....17 O 39
Campbell Soup Co., sponsors *Mercury Theatre of the Air*.....14 N 32
Camrose, Lord, Beaverbrook competition..28 N 45
Can, Laemmle's for self-heating hot dogs..26 D 30
Canada, Army, Royal Canadian Dragoons at N. Y. Horse Show, 14 N 60; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Medicine, child-bearing contest found to be moronic, 5 D 52
Canada Dry Ginger Ale, Inc., sponsors *Information Please* .....10 O 43
Canary Islands, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Candy, impurities found in.....26 D 11
Caniglia, Marie, debut, sketch (p).....5 D 53
Cannibalism, human roasting process.....17 O 51
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Cantor, Eddie, on Will Rogers, 14 N 17; Thanksgiving Day greeting, 5 D 11
Capone, Al, insane, gets bill for fine and court costs .....26 D 29
Capra, Frank, refuses to wear necktie in nightclub .....17 O 55
Carbon, use in plane propellers.....17 O 42
Cardozo, Benjamin N., Supreme Court eulogy .....10 O 10
Carey, James B., C. I. O. secretary (p)...28 N 13
Caries, see Medicine, Dentistry
Carillon, donated to Grace Cathedral.....14 N 37
Carl, Katharine A., death.....19 D 52
Carlisle, Floyd, Natl. Defense Power Comm. .....7 N 51
Carloadings, high .....31 O 49
Carlsbad salts, see Medicine, Drugs
Carnegie Hall, N. Y. C., doorman, Barbirolli birthdays .....12 D 55
Carnegie Inst., atom-smasher tested.....26 D 31
Carney, William P., Spanish reports.....31 O 16
Carolina Political Union, and Roosevelt speech .....12 D 11
Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co., and Army defense "war" in N. C.....24 O 15
Carothers, W. H., synthetic silk patent, 3 O 47; synthetic silk used for bristles (p), 31 O 53
Carr, John D., *Crooked Hinge* rev.....31 O 59
Carr, Ralph, elected (p).....21 N 14
Carr, Wilbur J., plea for refugees.....31 O 19
Carter, Robert W., metal film.....7 N 41
Cartoon(s), see Art
Casa Mañana, old women dance.....12 D 31
Cascara sagrada, see Medicine, Drugs
Casteret, Norbert, *Ten Years Under the Earth* rev. (p).....21 N 26
Castillo Nájara, Francisco, Pan Amer. Conf. .....12 D 12
Cast Iron Soil Pipe Assn., basing-point case.7 N 51
Castlerosse, Viscount, and Beaverbrook...28 N 49
Catechetical Congress, to revise Douay-Reims Bible .....17 O 28
Cather, Willa, elected to Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters.....26 D 29
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Eucharistic Congress—priest picketed, 10 O 40; Nazi attack on Innitzer, church sacked, 17 O 26; Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 17 O 28; article on accepting Communism, 31 O 45; Abbé received extra sacrament, 7 N 28; denounces Italian racist and marriage decrees, 28 N 32; Pope asks Catholic U. to teach democracy, 5 D 40; Mundelein denies Coughlin represents, 19 D 26
Catlett, Fred W., on slum prevention.....10 O 55
Cattle, new butterfat champion, 17 O 30; shown at Live Stock Exposition, girl exhibits, prizes, Aberdeen-Angus breed, 12 D 69; history of Aberdeen-Angus breed (L), 26 D 5
Caughey, John W., *McGillivray of the Creeks* rev. .....5 D 70
Cave(s), *Ten Years Under the Earth* rev..21 N 26
Cecil, Viscount, on Munich Conf.....10 O 19
Cecil, Russell L., sulfanilamide compound for lobar pneumonia.....28 N 42
Celanese Corp. of Amer., produces synthetic silk .....31 O 52
Cement Inst., basing-point case.....7 N 51
Censorship, Italy boycotts Chaplin, Ritz Bros., Marx Bros. pictures, 24 O 51; Tacoma, Wash. on police aid to crime news, 31 O 36; Popeye and Mickey Mouse banned in Italy, 21 N 52; Germany bans *Lorelei*, 5 D 19; U. S. cinema industry bans showing films in Italy, 5 D 52; felt in German reports, reporter suicide, Italian, German, Russian methods, 12 D 26
Cerny, Jan, mentioned.....3 O 17
Cézanne, Paul, influence on Cubism, 28 N 20; exhibit proves drawing ability, 12 D 50
Chaco dispute, see Bolivia, Foreign Relations, Paraguay
Chadwick, James, discovered neutron.....3 O 37
Chain-store(s), lose Colo. tax battle, Braun's fight, Patman bill, chains' answers, A. & P. statement on public policy, 21 N 58; Patman denies McKesson & Robbins patronage for tax law, 26 D 9
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, former Nobel Peace Prize winner, 10 O 15; family history (p), 17 O 19
Chamberlain, John, article in *America Now*.24 O 69
Chamberlain, Joseph, family history, cartoon, and Kaiser.....17 O 19
Chamberlain, Neville, reader "heils" (L), 3 O 4; Godesberg Conf. on crisis (p), 3 O 14; suggested for Nobel Peace Prize, flayed for Munich

Pact, Peace Pact with Hitler, returns to England (p), 10 O 15; letters to Hitler on Czech negotiations, 10 O 20; interpreters at Munich Conf. (L), 17 O 9; family history, vote of confidence, career (c), 17 O 19; voted greatest living human, 17 O 55; dolls look like, peace polls, 31 O 16; confers with de Valera on Ulster, 31 O 18; joke about saving lives (L), 7 N 2; quoted Shakespeare (L), 14 N 4; vote of confidence, speech on Japanese, German trade, Spain, Ethiopian recognition (p), 14 N 24; to visit Paris, probable Daladier discussions, 14 N 25; Munich Pact praised (L), 21 N 8; on German pogroms, 21 N 18; nominated Man of the Year (L), 28 N 4; confers with Kennedy on refugees, 28 N 10; to appeal to Hitler to continue appeasement, on colonizing Jews, 28 N 17; wife on socks, umbrellas, 28 N 18; on China, 5 D 17; discusses defense with Daladier, 5 D 21; to visit Mussolini, 5 D 22; meets Windsor, lurches on boat (p), 5 D 22; nominated Man of the Year (L), 12 D 4; on press, 12 D 26; Belgians name umbrella for, 12 D 71; "disappointed" in Germany, 19 D 18; joke about Munich Pact, 26 D 13; criticizes German attitude toward Baldwin, Nazis boycott dinner, 26 D 14; to visit Mussolini, praises treaties, appeasement policy, on French relations, 26 D 15
Chamberlain, Mrs. Neville, on husband's socks, umbrellas, own literary tastes, plans book on Downing St., 28 N 18; sends husband's shirt to collector, 5 D 52
Chambers, William H., work on blood clotting ....24 O 49
Chaperau, Albert N., indicted (p)....19 D 12
Chaplin, Charlie, Italy boycotts....24 O 51
Chappuis, Adrien, Cézanne drawings....12 D 50
Charlemagne, arterial waterways....14 N 44
Charles & Co., goes out of business, history ....5 D 60
Charlestown, S. C., tornado....10 O 13
Charlot, Jean, Nativity for TIME cover..26 D 27
Charlton, Mrs. Louise, once flogged....5 D 13
Charpentier, Henri, *Crêpes Suzette* creator, closes restaurant....10 O 53
Chattanooga (Tenn.) *Free Press*, Tenn. Electric Power accused of subsidizing, fight with *News*....21 N 51
Chavez, Dennis, relatives indicted (p)....31 O 11
Checker Cab Mfg. Corp., Harnett indicted for bribery ....28 N 13
Chef, *The Chef's Work for Humanity* rev.12 D 52
Chen Li-fu, denies peace move (p)....31 O 15
Cherry trees, appeal for in Wash....28 N 10
Chester, Colby, and Natl. Assn. of Mfrs...19 D 47
Chevalier, Maurice, Legion of Honor....17 O 56
Chiang Kai-shek, see also China, Foreign relations, Japan—reviews troops with wife, 24 O 16; on Hankow fall, Cabinet promises support, 7 N 13; new headquarters, 14 N 23; confers with Kerr, 5 D 17; Japan outlaws, 12 D 22; Christmas message, 26 D 26
Chicago, Ill., "Poets' and Artists'" Church, 3 O 25; booklet about govt., 17 O 16; PWA appropriation for subway, traffic, real estate problem, 24 O 33; milk and ice cream monopoly trial, 28 N 53; stockyards labor troubles, strike, 5 D 13; stockyards strike settled, 12 D 14; draft-Ickes-for-mayor drive, PWA funds, 12 D 17; Ickes declines nomination, candidates, ground for subway broken, 26 D 12
Chi. (Ill.) *American*, Guild strike....19 D 33
Chi. (Ill.) *Herald & Examiner*, Tucker's work, 3 O 25; arson "confessors" acquitted, 3 O 31; Guild strike, 19 D 33
Chi. Livestock Exchange, stockyard strike.5 D 13
Chi. Opera, see Music, Opera, Companies
Chi. (Ill.) *Times*, editor Ruppel leaves...26 D 24
Chi. (Ill.) *Tribune*, WPA attack found fraudulent, 3 O 31; Madison *Capital Times* challenges statement on Civil Liberties Comm., 7 N 36; Anderson refutes Dies Comm. attendance (L), 21 N 4
Chiera, Edward, *They Wrote on Clay* rev. (p) ....10 O 50
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child labor, see Labor, Child
Child Welfare Research Station, Iowa City children's I. Q. research....7 N 45
Chile, Election(s), fine for not voting, Aguirre new President....7 N 17
China, Great Britain, Foreign relations, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations, Japan, Foreign relations, Tienchianchen assault, Hankow fall seen, 3 O 19; Chinese hold Hankow, Peking Ry. cut, 17 O 19; Chiang reviews troops, Japanese near Hong Kong, Britain protests, Canton drive blamed on loss of British prestige, 24 O 16; peace move denied, Canton wrecked, taken, Chinese execute defeated officers, Hankow abandoned, burned, U. S. ship kept from sailing with silver, 31 O 15; Father Jacquinot's safety zones, Hankow burned, falls, Chinese troops' strength, weakness, Cabinet promises Chiang support, Russian aid, statistics, France accused of aiding through Indo-China, threat to Open Door Policy, 7 N 12; Russian aid, new air base, guerrilla warfare, 14 N 23; Japan plans Open Door Policy changes, effect on U. S., 14 N 26; French Indo-China Ry. closed, Russian aid, China celebrates Russian Revolution anniversary, Yochow taken, 21 N 18; Changsha burned too soon, unnamed AP correspondent's reports on guerrilla warfare, training, train wrecking, masquerade tricks, 28 N 15; answer to U. S. on Open Door Policy, 28 N 18; Britain blamed for loss of Canton, Japanese near Hong Kong, narcotics trade, 5 D 17; Imperial Council plan for regulating relations after war, proposes new govt., to change Open Door Policy, 12 D 22; Hankow refugees salvage scrap iron, head for interior, "New China," rehabilitation described, Communist strength, new roads, map, 26 D 15; United States, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Open Door Policy, U. S. demands maintenance, 7 N 14; Japan plans changes, effect on U. S., 14 N 26; Japan's answer to U. S., 28 N 18; U. S.-Japan unfriendly relations over, 5 D 11; Japan closes, 12 D 22
Chiropractors' Assn., Calif., prune breakfast ....24 O 43
Christendom, World Council of Churches given ....10 O 41
Christian Century, on churches today....26 D 28
Christian Science, beliefs, brief history, New Thought Alliance....7 N 28
Christmas, *Musée de Noël* for shoppers...19 D 50
Chrysler Building, N. Y. C., and Cooper Union ....14 N 36
Chrysler Corp., rehiring men, 31 O 49; discontinue financing practices, 31 O 49; automobile show, 14 N 73; anti-trust action dropped, financing consent decrees, 21 N 55; sit down strikers penalized, 12 D 14; hydraulic clutch innovation, 19 D 32; Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents, 19 D 47
Civil Liberties Union, N. J. court sanctions free speech....7 N 11
Church(es), Tucker and St. Stephen's ("Poets' and Artists'"), 3 O 25; Catholic priest picketed, 10 O 40; attendance statistics, 17 O 26; St. George's Rainsford House for social service workers, 7 N 30; poll on gambling, 12 D 71
Churchill, Winston S., *Marlborough: His Life and Times, Vol. VI*, rev....17 O 75
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, member flays relief system....26 D 11
Chu Teh, aid to Chiang (p)....26 D 16
Chvalkovsky, Frantisek, Czech Foreign Minister (p), 17 O 24; eliminates plebiscite, confers with Hitler, Daranyi on Hungarian demands, 24 O 22; Hungarian demands settled, 14 N 22; probable Czech president, 28 N 19
Ciano, Galeazzo, compared to Eden, Ribbentrop, settles Hungarian-Czech demands (p) ....14 N 22
Cigaret(s), revenue stamp racket, offenders indicted, 10 O 12; habit-breaking aids, 10 O 26
Cigaret industry, Lucky Strike wins suit against "It's Toasted" campaign....5 D 58
Cinema industry, Mae West Empire Pictures starts, 24 O 24; leaders confer wtih Hays on monopoly charges, and means of checking anti-Semitism, movie quiz contest ruled lottery, 31 O 26; time clocks installed, new metal film, 7 N 41; television needs, co-operation, 21 N 36; British attendance survey, 21 N 53; movie quiz judges, 28 N 51; and forest fire, 5 D 26; bans showing films in Italy, 5 D 52; animated movie *Color Flight*, 12 D 51; *Photoplay* article on unmarried husbands and wives, 19 D 21; monopoly suit filed, year's best pictures, 26 D 30
Cinema(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Angels With Dirty Faces, 5 D 28; *Arkansas Traveler, The*, 31 O 26; *Ballerina*, 28 N 51; compared to *Dramatic School*, 12 D 39; *Breaking the Ice*, 3 O 36; *Brother Rat*, 7 N 42; *Campus Confessions*, 3 O 36; *Catherine the Great, started*, Mae West in, 24 O 24; *Christmas Carol, A*, 19 D 21; *Citadel, The*, 7 N 41; year's best picture, 26 D 30; *Color Flight*, 12 D 50; *Cowboy and the Lady, The*, 21 N 53; *Dark Rapture*, 17 O 32; *Dramatic School*, 12 D 39; *Duke of West Point*, 26 D 30; *Ferdinand*, 5 D 30; *Five of a Kind*, 31 O 26; *Gangster's Boy*, 14 N 43; *Garden of the Moon*, 3 O 36; *Grand Illusion*, year's best picture, 26 D 30; *Great Waltz, The*, 14 N 42; *Hard to Get*, 21 N 53; *Heart of the North*, 19 D 21; *Home Town*, work starts, 24 O 24; *Hound of the Baskervilles*, cast, 7 N 41; *If I Were King*, 3 O 36; *Jewry Without the Mask*, 5 D 19; *Just Around the Corner*, 21 N 53; *King of Alcatraz*, 17 O 32; *Lady Vanishes, The*, 21 N 53; *Listen, Darling*, 31 O 28; *Mad Miss Manton, The*, 24 O 26; *Man to Remember, A*, 24 O 24; *Mars Attacks the World*, 14 N 43; *Men with Wings*, 7 N 41; *Mr. Wong, Detective*, 24 O 26; *Mysterious Mt. Moto*, 10 O 39; *. . . one-third of a nation*, work starts, 24 O 24; *Professor Mamlock*, 21 N 53; *Pygmalion*, 5 D 26; *Return of the Thin Man*, Powell cast, 21 N 53; *Rhythm of the Saddle*, 14 N 40; *Ride a Crooked Mile*, 26 D 30; *Room Service*, 3 O 36; *Say It in French*, 12 D 40; *Service de Luxe*, 31 O 28; *Shining Hour, The*, 5 D 30; *Sisters, The*, 17 O 32; *Sixty Glorious Years*, 28 N 51; *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, earnings, 24 O 24; Snow White, Prince sue Disney, 31 O 26; *Spring Madness*, 28 N 51; *Stablemates*, 17 O 32; *Storm, The*, 7 N 42; *Story of a Cheat, The*, 10 O 37; *Straight, Place and Show*, 3 O 36; *Submarine Patrol*, 28 N 51; *Suez*, 24 O 24; changed for de Lesseps' family, 12 D 39; *Thanks for Everything*, 19 D 21; *Thanks for the Memory*, 19 D 22; *That Certain Age*, 10 O 38; *There Goes My Heart*, 10 O 39; Amer. Bureau of Chiropractic sues, 24 O 24; *This'll Make You Whistle*, 14 N 43; *Touchdown Army*, 10 O 39; *Trade Winds*, 26 D 30; *Up the River*, 12 D 40; *Wizard of Oz*, midgets cast in, 28 N 51; *Young Dr. Kildare*, compared with *Citadel*, 7 N 41; *Young in Heart, The*, 14 N 40; *Youth Takes a Fling*, 17 O 32
Circus, Seils & Sterling Circus bought....10 O 33
Cities Service Co., oil tank fire, 24 O 62; sells Mich. subsidiary, 31 O 53
Clam(s), habits ....26 D 31
Clapham, Arthur R., see Johnson & Johnson
Clark, Barzilla, potato contest (p)....10 O 14
Clark, Bennett C., re-elected....21 N 14
Clark, Sally P., married....12 D 54
Clark, William, approves C.I.O. and Civil Liberties Union free speech....7 N 11
Clay, indestructible, *They Wrote on Clay* rev. ....10 O 50
Clemenceau, Pierre, married....26 D 24
Clemens, Clara, *My Husband Gabrilowitsch* rev. ....17 O 46
Clemens, Paul L., exhibit, sketch....31 O 43
Clifton (N. J.) Paper Board Co., new factory, history, business....12 D 61
Clinton, DeWitt, on cigaret revenue stamp.10 O 12
Close, Upton, on Wu Pei-fu....12 D 22
Cloud chamber, discussed....3 O 37
Clowes, George H., salary....17 O 54
Club(s), for flying enthusiasts (L), 17 O 9; Curiosity Club for U. S. revolution, boys start, 5 D 51; members have once made a stupid mistake, Screwballs of Amer. protect right to laugh, 12 D 71; women's book discussion groups, leaders, reviewers, 12 D 73; Wash. press Gridiron Club, 26 D 7; 8-Ball, members wear button at FCC investigation, 26 D 21
Clutch, Chrysler's hydraulic innovation...19 D 32
Cobb, Edward B., Yale bequest....12 D 48
Cochran, R. L., re-elected....21 N 14
Cocktighting, illegal, bets, magazines, Orlando Tournament ....5 D 41
Cockroft, John D., artificial nuclear disintegration ....3 O 37
Cocktail, Czechoslovakian peace recipe (L).17 O 10
Codreanu, Corneliu, killed, career....12 D 23
Coefield, John, A. F. of L. convention....17 O 15
Coffee, good for constipation....14 N 53
Coffey, Walter B., socialized medicine (p)..7 N 24
Cohen, Benjamin, comments (L), 3 O 2; back from Europe, 10 O 14; on Natl. Defense Power Comm., 7 N 51
Coiffure Guild of N. Y., flays Garbo page boy bob ....31 O 28
Coker, David R., death....26 D 8
Cold(s), see Medicine, Diseases
Colleges, see Education
Collier's, survey on circulation and estimated audience ....19 D 34
Collinge, Patricia, *Dame Nature* rev....10 O 49
Collins, Leighton, *Air Facts*, sketch (p)...10 O 36
Colman, Ronald, married....10 O 62
Colorado, pension, 24 O 12; election results, 21 N 13; 21 N 15; chain stores lose tax battle, Braun's fight, 21 N 58
Colorado River Aqueduct, near completion, described, diagram....12 D 34
Color-blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Columbia Broadcasting System, Ruppel publicity director, 26 D 24; buys Amer. Record Co., 26 D 33
Columbia Gas & Electric Corp., antitrust suit ....14 N 63
Columbia Phonograph Co., CBS buys....26 D 33
Columbus (O.) *Citizen*, Sunday edition, circulation compared with *Journal*, history ....21 N 49
Columbus (O.) *Journal*, Sunday edition, circulation compared with *Citizen*, history ....21 N 49
Comic Strip(s), *Foxy Grandpa*, creator ill, history, 14 N 47; *Hoosegow Herman*, to appear daily, background, 17 O 37; *Popeye*, popularity, creator dies, 24 O 57; banned in Italy, 21 N 52
Comm. for Industrial Organization, see Labor, Union(s), Congress of Industrial Organizations
Commodity(ies), conf. on distribution, 3 O 52; and Roosevelt, prices up, 31 O 50
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., buys Cities Service Mich. subsidiary, 31 O 53; Willkie testifies on Tenn. Electric Power sale holdup, 5 D 15
Communism, article on Catholics accepting, 31 O 45; Martin testimony on C. I. O., 12 D 14
Communist Party, see also France; Russia; Young Communist League — Strachey deportation, Strecker case appeal granted, 24 O 11; Dies Comm. investigation, 7 N 8; comments on membership (L), 14 N 13; Russia advocates World Revolution, supplies funds, 21 N 21; Coughlin on Jews in, 28 N 65
Community Chest, Roosevelt on need....24 O 9
Concha, Carlos, Pan-Amer. Conf....19 D 16
Confessional Church, see Germany, Religion
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Catechetical Congress ....17 O 28
Congress, see U. S., Congress
Congress of Industrial Organizations, see Labor Union(s)
Conklin, Peggy, daughter born....3 O 45
Connecticut, political trend, 7 N 10; Merritt Parkway, water-closet graft scandals, 26 D 12
Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., lowers policy loan interest, rates up....31 O 49
Conner, Fox, retires....10 O 12
Connett, Eugene V., III, and Derrydale Press, career (p)....19 D 55
Connolly, Joseph V., speaks to Eucharistic Congress, plane crashes (p)....31 O 36
Connor, Hiram C., prison sentence....12 D 15
Conrad, Con, death....10 O 62
Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y., Inc., "penny" advertising campaign, earnings report, 14 N 76; Supreme Ct. ruling on dealing with unions, 12 D 14
Constipation, see Medicine, Diseases
Consumers Union, articles on constipation.14 N 53
Container(s), Clifton Paper Board Co., new factory, business....12 D 61
Container Corp. of Amer., stockholder survey ....21 N 63
Contest(s), winner pays for college by, 24 O 43; Memphis *Commercial Appeal* sweepstake for farmers, 26 D 10

Contract Purchasing Corp., case against Indian .....14 N 20
Conway, Carle C., N. Y. Stock Exchange governor (p).....10 O 56
Cook, Arthur B., on dirigibles.....14 N 20
Cook, Ted, drawings exhibited, sketch....31 O 43
Cooke, Charles, *Big Show* rev. (p).....3 O 57
Coolidge, Calvin, and press, 17 O 13; book about rev., 28 N 68
Coolidge, Elizabeth S., and Berkshire Chamber Music Festival (p).....3 O 28
Coolidge, William D., salary.....17 O 54
Cooper, Peter, and Cooper Union history..14 N 36
Cooper, William A., Hitler award.....5 D 50
Cooper Union, see Education, School, Vocational
Co-operative, at Matanuska Colony.....12 D 13
Copper, prices, production up.....31 O 50
Copyright, on plays.....5 D 44
Corcoran, Thomas, comments, Mt. Wash. hut (p) (L), 3 O 2; on Murphy for Supreme Ct., 31 O 14; on Natl. Defense Power Comm., 7 N 51; and rearmament, 19 D 11
Cormack, William, indicted.....5 D 14
Corn Products Refining Co., basing-point case .....7 N 51
Cornell, Katharine, *Herod and Mariamne* ends run in Wash.....28 N 28
Corning Glass Works, to make fibre glass with Owens-Illinois.....7 N 52
Corporations, earnings reports.....14 N 76
Corrigan, Douglas G., RKO contract, 3 O 56; nominated Man of the Year (L), 12 D 4; living cheaply, asks supper money, making movie, 26 D 30
Corsi, Edward, Senatorial campaign.....10 O 13
Corsica, see France
Cortesi, Arnaldo, forced to quit *Times* job, sketch (p).....26 D 24
Cosmetics, investigation, shades used.....12 D 71
Cosmic ray, balloons reach new height, research, 7 N 49; high-altitude experiments, 5 D 48
Costa Rica, Foreign relations, see Panama, Foreign relations
Coster, F. Donald, see Musica, Philip
Cotton, tire cord, 10 O 56; crop estimates, 17 O 14; govt. to sell cheap for dry goods, 14 N 63; Bankhead plan for disposing of carryover, 26 D 10
Couch, Harvey C., proposes Louisiana and Arkansas-Kansas City Southern merger, sketch (p).....10 O 60
Coughlin, Charles E., publishes *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, 14 N 37; radio broadcasts, attacks Jews, Communists, Kuhn, Loeb, WMCA corrects, 28 N 64; Mundelein says does not represent church, 19 D 26
Coughlin, John J., death.....21 N 64
Coulson, Nathaniel, bells for Grace Cathedral (p).....14 N 37
County, Albert J., retires, career.....12 D 67
Courtney, Tom, possible Chi. mayor (p)..12 D 17
Coutant, Frank R., on customer research.14 N 66
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, Noel, in U. S., never wrote an epigram .....21 N 67
Coyle, David C., *Roads to a New America* rev. (p).....24 O 59
Craig, Malin, resigns, suggested Army promotions, 10 O 11; Batista to be guest, 14 N 17; and Batista, 21 N 12; not consulted on Rearmament, 19 D 11
Craigavon, Lord, confers with de Valera on Ulster.....31 O 18
Crane, Cornelius, General Semantics endowment .....21 N 34
Cremonese, Francesco, identifies statue....26 D 22
Crêpes Suzette, inventor of closes restaurant, 10 O 53; inventor dies, 17 O 72
Crime, Arson, confessors acquitted, 3 O 31; Bribery, N. Y. Motor Vehicle Commissioner indicted, 28 N 13; city officials in Me., N. J., Pa. indicted, 28 N 14; Control, by science in future, 12 D 34; Execution, 1894 hanging failure, 24 O 57; Deering killed by firing squad, 7 N 9; Extortion, N. Y. Motor Vehicle Commissioner indicted, 28 N 13; Forgery, mother dead, woman signs pension checks, 28 N 13; Fraud, see also McKesson & Robbins—Groves indicted for investment trust manipulations, 12 D 68; Graft, Los Angeles indictments, 5 D 14; on Oklahoma City school board, 5 D 51; Merritt Parkway, water-closet scandal, 26 D 12; Kidnapping, Justice Dept. to hear Norman Thomas' complaint, 10 O 14; reader questions punishment for foreign leaders' kidnappers (L), 26 D 2; Lynching, Negro in Miss. after raping old woman, 5 D 13; Time report flayed (L), 26 D 2; Murder, Amer. suggests sending killers after Hitler, 5 D 18; Irwin sentenced, 12 D 16; Narcotics ring, Katzenberg sentenced, 12 D 15; News, Tacoma forbids police aid, 31 O 36; Prison, warden's daughter aids escape, 17 O 17; Prison(s), Allegheny County, prisoners petition reprieve for friend, 14 N 19; San Quentin, prisoner sends play to contest, 14 N 61; Racket(s), cigaret revenue stamps, offenders indicted, 10 O 12; Bklyn. fur investigation, 24 O 11; Philippine Ry. bonds boosted falsely, Buckner arrested, chorus girls help, 12 D 14; SEC cleans up front money scheme, 12 D 67; Rape, old woman by Negro, lynched, 5 D 13; Robbery, gold shipment from French train, 3 O 20; gas masks protect from tear gas, 17 O 18; N. Y. C. real-estate head sentenced, 12 D 15; Smuggling, Chapereau, Mrs. Lauer, Burns indicted, movie stars involved, 19 D 12; Burns pleads guilty, 26 D 21; Spy(ies), Roosevelt on need for strong intelligence service, 17 O 13; testimony on Germans in U. S., 14 N 19; Germans convicted, 12 D 15
Cromwell, James H. R., shows Roosevelt movies on economics.....5 D 11
Crosby, Bob, married.....3 O 45
Crosley, Powel, Jr., FTC recommends WLW's super-power license not be renewed, 24 O 45; experimenting on $200 car, business, career (p), 24 O 66
Crosley Radio Corp., fourth largest radio producers, subsidiaries, automotive experiments, to change name.....24 O 66
Crowe, Pat, death.....7 N 47
Crowell Publishing Co., denies survey on *Collier's* circulation and estimated audience .....19 D 34
Cruft, Charles, death.....3 O 45
Crump, Ed, negotiates for power company.5 D 16
Cryogenics, Goetz's experiments.....28 N 26
Cuba, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Radio, station CMQ affiliated with NBC, 19 D 27
Cubberley, Ellwood P., gives Stanford U. building from textbook profits, career (p) .....21 N 32
Cudahy, Edward A., Jr., kidnapper dies....7N 47
Cudahy, John, invites de Valera to U. S...31 O 18
Cullen, Thomas S., and Johns Hopkins, birthday, Kelly friendship, sketch (p)..14 N 53
Culler, Elmer A., animal hearing (p).....7 N 49
Cummings, Homer S., resigns as Attorney General, work done (p).....28 N 11
Cummings, Mrs. Homer S., showed Roosevelt court dress, sent soup (p).....28 N 11
Cummings, Wilbur L., McKesson & Robbins .....19 D 48
Cuppia, Jerome C., N. Y. Curb Exchange reorganization (p).....17 O 70
Curie, Pierre, magnetism discovery.....5 D 49
Curiosity Club, for U. S. revolution.....5 D 51
Curley, James M., wins primary (p), 3 O 13; and McMasters, 17 O 16
Curley, Michael J., flays Germany.....21 N 20
Customer research, discussed, users, value to automobile industry.....14 N 66
Curran, Henry H., praises baldness.....26 D 29
Currelly, Charles T., N. Amer. Norse archeology .....24 O 52
Curry, John S., Clemens "discovery".....31 O 43
Curtis Publishing Co., publishes *Jack and Jill*, 24 O 50; refuses Reader's Digest reprint permission, 14 N 45
Cyclotron, rays for cancer, Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition exhibit.....28 N 41
Czecho-Slovakia, Army, Germans test Czech Maginot Line, 7 N 16; Constitution, final draft, provisions, 31 O 19; Crisis, Roosevelt message to Hitler, 3 O 9; Roosevelt appeal, Godesberg Conf., demands, plans, mobilization, map, 3 O 14; French Cabinet difficulties, Czech premier, Polish, Hungarian demands, Russian threat, border clashes, 3 O 16; and League of Nations, Russia noncommittal on aid, 3 O 18; radio propaganda, U. S. broadcasts, 3 O 32; Roosevelt appeal for peace, 10 O 9; Munich Pact, provisions, world reactions, historical antecedents, 10 O 15; Czech riots over peace, Hitler enters, Hungary, Polish demands, 10 O 18; British loan for rehabilitation, secret documents on negotiations, background disclosed, Chamberlain-Hitler letters, 10 O 19; Kaltenborn's broadcasts, NBC scoop on treaty, 10 O 42; Munich Pact effect on U. S. stockmarket, 10 O 55; peace praised, Passion Play cast with leaders, cocktail recipe (L), 17 O 9; Spanish rebels refused to aid Germany, 17 O 19; Munich Pact significance to Great Britain, 17 O 21; Benes resigns, Chvalkovsky new Foreign Minister, Slovaks granted autonomy, negotiate with Hungary, 17 O 25; affect of Sino-Jap. war, 24 O 17; Sudeten refugees' plight, Labor Service conscription, no plebiscites to be held, conferences on Hungarian demands, 24 O 21; U. S.-British polls on peace, 31 O 16; Jewish refugees' plight, Hungarian, Polish demands, British credit, suicides, final constitutional draft, provisions, 31 O 19; Halifax upholds Munich Pact, 7 N 16; Chamberlain on, 14 N 24; Munich Pact praised (L), 21 N 8; Greenwich *Time* correct predictions on outcome, 28 N 43; Carpatho-Ukraine, Foreign relations, autonomy measure approved, 28 N 19; Germany, to build road through, 5 D 21; Hungary, Slovak negotiations, 17 O 25; Daranyi on demands, 24 O 22; demands, 31 O 20; agrees to arbitrate, 7 N 16; Ciano-Ribbentrop settlement, 14 N 22; Poland, see also Czechoslovakia, Crisis—territorial demands, 10 O 18; demands refused, 31 O 20; Rumania, Polish demands refused, 31 O 20; Name, officially changed, 19 D 20; Natl. Unity Party, Parliament meets, cabinet to rule by decree, 28 N 19; Nazis, Kundt to stay, forms new group, 21 N 24; Parliament, meets, cabinet to rule by decree, 28 N 19; President, Hacha elected, 5 D 21; Jew(s), Religion, refugees' plight, 31 O 19; Slovakia, Cabinet set up, 17 O 25; Premier to fight Communism, 24 O 22; autonomy measure approved, 29 N 19; Czech and Jewish officials discharged, 19 D 20

D

Dada, see Art
Daily Worker, French correspondent refused cable clearance, ad in *Times* on French strike.....12 D 26
Dairy industry, monopoly charges.....28 N 53
Daladier, Edouard, Godesberg Conf. on crisis (p), 3 O 14; Munich Pact, world reactions to (p), 10 O 15; vote of confidence, decree powers (p), 17 O 22; 31 O 16; attacks Communists, on labor decrees, 7 N 14; Chamberlain to visit, probable discussions, 14 N 25; changes Cabinet member, financial program unpopular, 14 N 26; labor decrees, 21 N 20; discusses defense with Chamberlain, strike measures, decrees, 5 D 21; strike fails (p), 12 D 18; on press, 12 D 26; foreign policy gets vote of confidence, 19 D 16; vote of confidence after strike crisis, speech quoted, 19 D 17
Dalberg, Melvin H., FCC fires.....21 N 36
Dall, Curtis B., married.....26 D 24
Dali, Salvador, Bonwit Teller window display, 5 D 38; Harpo Marx portrait, 12 D 50
Dalton School, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Dam(s), Bonneville rates lowered, 7 N 51; Colo. River Aqueduct near completion, 12 D 34
Dameshek, William, on blood typing.....26 D 38
Damon, Bertha, *Grandma Called It Carnal* rev. .....14 N 81
Danaher, John, elected.....21 N 13
Dancing, Ballet Companies, Littlefield, performs Grofé's *Café Society*, 28 N 42; with Chi. opera, 5 D 53; Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, season starts, new numbers, dancers, 24 O 30; Spanish, Argentinita's concert, 21 N 42
Daranyi, Koloman, Hungarian demands..24 O 22
Darwin, Charles G., sketch, Natl. Physical Laboratory director (p).....24 O 52
Davey, Martin L., Ohio Social Security pensions threatened.....10 O 14
Davidson, Donald, *Lee in the Mountains* rev. .....26 D 44
da Vinci, Leonardo, *Notebooks* rev.....14 N 30
Davis, Bette, cast for new roles, 28 N 51; sued for divorce, 5 D 66
Davis, Francis B., Jr., U. S. Rubber, career .....5 D 57
Davis, James J., campaign.....31 O 14
Davis, Sylva E., death.....31 O 47
Dawson, William L., Negro music.....17 O 45
Dayton, Ohio, schools close, no funds....14 N 36
Deaf, see Medicine, Ear(s)
Deanesly, R., hormone work.....3 O 22
Death rate, see Vital Statistics
de Besange, Jacquinot, Chinese safety zone (p).....7 N 12
DeBoer, John J., thesis *The Emotional Responses of Children to Radio Drama*.21 N 36
DeCosta, Edwin J., photostethoscope.....12 D 53
De Egúia, Vicente, funeral.....31 O16
Deering, John, executed.....7 N 9
Degoutte, Jean-Marie-Joseph, death.....14 N 52
Degrelle, Léon, ill.....31 O 20
Delacroix, Eugene, paintings exhibited, sketch .....5 D 37
Delano, Preston, Comptroller of the Currency (p), 3 O 9; SEC threatens to delist Transamerica stock, 12 D 61
De La Warr, Earl, Minister of Education, 7 N 15; on dictators, 19 D 18
DeLee, J. B., on German pogroms (L)...12 D 8
de Lesseps, Ferdinand, family has *Suez* changed, sketch (p).....12 D 39
del Toro Cuevas, Emilio, Pan-Amer. Conf. delegate .....21 N 11
Delubac, Jacqueline, seeking divorce.....5 D 66
de Miller, Eugene K., missing, Mme Skobline sentenced.....26 D 18
Democratic Party, O'Connor loses N. Y. C. primary, 3 O 13; Lehman to run again, 10 O 13; Phila. $100-a-plate dinner, 31 O 11; election results, 21 N 12
de Moro-Giafferi, Vincent, to defend Grynszpan .....5 D 22
Dempsey, William J., FCC general counsel, sketch.....24 O 45
de Pauw, Victor, paintings exhibited.....10 O 51
Denis, Armand, Mr. and Mrs., and *Dark Rapture* .....17 O 32
Dennis, Alfred L., protests swinging classical music (p).....7 N 25
Dennis, Vincent W., and McKesson & Robbins fraud.....19 D 48
Denny, Reginald, sells U. S. radio controlled planes.....19 D 11
Densmore, Frances, Indian music book rev., career (p).....7 N 25
Dentistry, see Medicine
Denver, Colo., progressive high schools, 31 O 32; public schools run by committees, 12 D 49
Department store(s), French fire, 7 N 14; window display, rivalry, designers, Fifth Ave. Assn. protests, 5 D 37
Derain, André, *Portrait of his Niece*, 24 O 39; exhibition, 21 N 37
Dere, Ann, sues Barton.....12 D 31
de Rivera, Primo, sketch in *Turbulent Years* .....24 O 71
Derrydale Press, discussed, history.....19 D 55
Desiderio, Anthony, and Clifton Paper Board Co. (p).....12 D 62
Detroit (Mich.) *Free Press*, Newspaper Guild inserts ad for Frank Murphy.....7 N 36
Dett, Robert N., *Amer. Sampler* broadcast, Stoessel plays *Ordering of Moses*, career.17 O 45
Deutschland, S.S., history, *Amer. Traveler* aids .....7 N 22
de Valera, Eamon, to negotiate on Ulster plebiscite, 17 O 20; demands Ulster for Eire, asked to visit U. S. (p), 31 O 18
de Vleeschauwer, Albert, on Belgian Congo (p) .....14 N 27
Devree, Howard, on art critics.....31 O 43
de Wanger, Senta, testified on spies (p)..14 N 19
Dewey, John, and Progressive Education..31 O 31
Dewey, Thomas E., gubernatorial candidate, career (p), 10 O 12; Herlands compared with, 24 O 11; complaints on using *Information Please* radio time (p), 7 N 40; Roosevelt on changing jobs, 14 N 17; defeated, 21 N 14; on German pogroms, 21 N 18; indicts Harnett, 28 N 13; and McKesson & Robbins' fraud, 19 D 50
Diabetes, see Medicine, Diseases
Diagram, Colorado River Aqueduct.....12 D 34

di Cosimo, Piero, paintings exhibited, *The Discovery of Honey* discussed.....21 N 37
Dieckhoff, Hans, protests Metcalfe Dies Comm. testimony on German-Amer. Bund, 10 O 10; recalled, 28 N 10; leaves for Germany, 5 D 11
Dies, Martin, see also U. S., Congress, Dies Comm., Black and R. La Follette compared with (p).....7 N 7
Diesel engines, use in trucks, 14 N 74; shown at Truck Show, discussed, 21 N 40
Diet, see Medicine
Dietrich, Otto, German censorship.....12 D 26
Dinosaurs, research on walking.....12 D 36
Dionne Quintuplets, to bow to King and Queen .....7 N 16
Direction finder, see Aviation
Dirigible, see Aviation
Dirksen, Herbert von, boycotts Chamberlain dinner.....26 D 14
Disney, Mrs. Elias, death.....5-D 66
Disney, Walt, buys *Peter Pan* rights, Snow White and Prince actors sue, 31 O 26; mother dies, 5 D 66; staff, compared with Lye, 12 D 50
Distilled Spirits Inst., Sturges heads.....24 O 60
Distribution, Boston Conf. on, discussed....3 O 52
Distributors, Assn. of San Francisco, warehousemen's "hot car" strike settled..31 O 10
Divorce, gesture explained in case.....12 D 16
Dodd, Mead-*Redbook Magazine* Contest, *Young Doctor Galahad* wins.....14 N 85
Dodge, F. W., Corp., contracts up.....26 D 33
Dog(s), Natl. Fox Hunters Assn. field trials, 28 N 22; book *How To Raise a Dog: In the City . . . in the Suburbs* rev., 12 D 70; French mayor forbids barking, 12 D 71
Doll(s), looks like Chamberlain (p).....31 O 16
Dollar Steamship Lines, see Amer. President Line
Dollfuss, Engelbert, Innitzer's eulogy at funeral .....17 O 26
Domergue, Jean G., *Place Pigalle Paris*..24 O 39
Dominican Republic, Roosevelt, Franklin D., story of yacht for denied.....12 D 11
Donegall, Marquess, on de Valera.....31 O 18
Doorman, Empire Theatre's dies, 12 D 31; Carnegie Hall's Wade, 12 D 55
Dormoy, Marx, wins Senate seat.....31 O 18
Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, on democracy in Catholic U.....5 D 40
Doughton, Robert L., re-elected.....21 N 12
Douglas, William O., on Electric Bond & Share SEC registration, 24 O 59; N. Y. Stock Exchange reforms, 7 N 52
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord David, married..24 O 57
Douthwaite, Arthur H., on stomach irritants .....19 D 54
Downes, Olin, on swinging classical music.7 N 25
Downey, Sheridan, pension, campaign, opposition, career (c), 24 O 12; Dies Comm. accuses of Communist support, 7 N 8; elected, 21 N 13
Downtown Gallery, see Art, Gallery
Doyle, Jack, knocks self out.....10 O 52
Doyle, Vincent J., Rogers convicted.....12 D 16
Dragonfly, eyes.....26 D 31
Dredge, for deep-sea digging.....14 N 28
Drug(s), see Medicine
Drug Topics, on McKesson & Robbins Patman patronage.....26 D 8
Dubinsky, David, see Labor, Unions, Internatl. Ladies Garment Workers
Duchin, Eddy, Rachmaninoff praises.....31 O 22
Duff Cooper, Alfred, resigns in protest to Czech peace (p), 10 O 19; on French-German pact, 19 D 16
Duffield, Marcus, on *Information Please*..10 O 44
Dulles, Allen W., loses primary.....3 O 13
du Maurier, Daphne, *Rebecca* rev.....24 O 69
Dummy(s), manufacturers, window display.5 D 38
DuMont, Allen B. Laboratories Inc., television progress.....21 N 36
Dunn, Leslie C., sends rats to U. S.....14 N 28
du Pont, Lammot, foe of Weir.....21 N 58
du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., synthetic silk made from chemicals, 3 O 47; to begin commercial production, 24 O 66; used for toothbrushes, 31 O 52
Dupree, Richard R., profit-sharing plan (p).5 D 57
Duranty, Walter, on possible Hitler-Stalin friendship .....14 N 27
Durrell, Lawrence, *The Black Book* rev., sketch .....21 N 69
Durupt, André, received extra sacrament..7 N 28
Duryea, Edgar, death, career.....10 O 36
Dutcher, Rodney, death.....28 N 63

E

Eady, Crawfurd W., on poor defense.....14 N 25
Ear(s), see Medicine
Earle, George H., scandal issue, 17 O 18; Phila. *Inquirer* scoop protested, gambling information hearings, 17 O 36; forced plane landing with Bullitt, 31 O 9; campaign, 31 O 14; prisoners petition reprieve for friend, 14 N 19; defeated, 21 N 14
Early, Stephen, on Rearmament.....19 D 11
Eastern Air Lines, employes bonus.....12 D 64
Eastman, Robert L., work with child of deaf mother.....5 D 32
Eastman Kodak Co., profit-sharing plan....5 D 57
Eastwood, Holmes, forbids police aid on crime news (p).....31 O 36
Eaton, James M., American Export Air Lines partnership with Ala Littoria....17 O 42
Eccles, Marriner, SEC threatens to delist Transamerica stock, 12 D 61; on pump-priming, 12 D 61
Eclipse, of moon described.....14 N 28
Economic Club of N. Y., Eden rejects offer.19 D 10
Eddy, Mary B., and Christian Science....7 N 28
Edelstein, Isadore, plane crash, career (p).12 D 43
Eden, Anthony, on Czech peace, 10 O 19; compared with Ciano, Ribbentrop, 14 N 22; on Chamberlain speech; 14 N 24; *Who's Who* biography quoted, visits U. S., career (p), 12 D 18; in U. S., Natl. Assn. of Mfrs. speech (p), 19 D 10; significance of U. S. visit, 19 D 18; Natl. Assn. of Mfrs. speech, 19 D 47; Wash. visit, talks with Roosevelt, 26 D 7
Eden, Mrs. Anthony, U. S. visit (p).....19 D 10
Edison, Charles, inspects Naval equipment with Roosevelt, 7 N 7; on dirigibles, 14 N 20
Edman, Irwin, *Philosopher's Holiday* rev. (p) .....14 N 81
Education
Colleges & Universities, survey on radicalism among students, 24 O 40; report on financial prospects of graduates, 14 N 36; need for support, Yale bequest, 12 D 48; research on graduates' families, 19 D 38; Alabama U., opinion on football team, 17 O 47; Baylor U., opinion on football season, 17 O 47; Birmingham U. (England), Chamberlain peace scholarship, 10 O 15; Calif. Institute of Technology, "image-slicer," expanding universe theories, 17 O 53; Calif. U., opinion on football season, 17 O 47; Southern Calif. defeats in football, 14 N 58; football income, 12 D 58; College of Agriculture nut cracking machine, 19 D 36; Cambridge U., Bragg heads Cavendish Laboratory, history, achievements (c), 3 O 37; Magdalene College and Pepys diary, new edition, 3 O 57; Carnegie Inst. of Technology, football team defeats Pittsburgh, 14 N 58; Kern chosen No. one football coach, 19 D 41; Catholic U., (Wash. D. C.), Pope asks to teach democracy, 5 D 40; Chicago U., Benes to lecture, 24 O 22; Pacific College defeats football team, Stagg coach, 21 N 47; Schindler work at medical school with gastroscope, 12 D 52; Benes to teach, 19 D 20; College of the City of N. Y., students attack Dean's book *Mexican Love*, 7 N 46; Robinson resigns, quarrels, 26 D 21; Columbia U., defeats Army in football, 17 O 48; Teachers College to close New College, liberalism, protests, 28 N 36; plans for Santiago monkey research colony, 5 D 49; Dartmouth, religious football player, 14 N 37; Duke U., opinion on football team, 17 O 47; Law School uses log cabins, 24 O 41; football team defeats Pittsburgh, to play Rose Bowl, 5 D 43; Fordham U., ties Purdue in football, 24 O 47; Georgetown College, (Ky.), pres. refuses rebaptism, 28 N 32; Harvard U., and Cambridge separation resolution, 31 O 31; Illinois U., Notre Dame beats in football, 24 N 47; Iowa State U., I. Q. research, 7 N 44; Johns Hopkins, Medical School, famous doctors on staff, portraits, Kelly-Cullen friendship, 14 N 53; Makerere College for Higher Education, started in Africa, govt. provisions, statistics, 7 N 44; Michigan U., football team loses Little Brown Jug, Minn. rivalry, 24 O 46; Neuropsychiatric Inst. tests bad boy, 5 D 50; Minnesota U., opinion on football team, 17 O 47; wins Little Brown Jug football trophy, Mich. rivalry, 24 O 46; Missouri U., Negro wins suit for right to study at law school, 26 D 20; New College, to be closed, liberalism, protests, 28 N 36; New York U., suggestions for Hall of Fame (L), 19 D 2; North Carolina U., Roosevelt speech, 12 D 11; Northwestern U., opinion on football season, 17 O 47; ties Ohio State in football, 24 O 47; Notre Dame U., opinion on football team, 17 O 47; defeats Illinois, 24 O 47; loses to Southern Calif., football income, 12 D 58; Ohio State U., football, ties Northwestern, 24 O 47; Oklahoma U., students' publicity for *The Drunkard*, 28 N 30; Oxford U., compared with Cambridge, 3 O 37; Union elects Benes honorary member, 24 O 51, Pacific, College of the, football team defeats Chicago, 21 N 47; Pittsburgh U., opinion on football team, 17 O 47; defeats Wisconsin, 24 O 47; defeats Fordham, football strength, 7 N 18; Carnegie Tech defeats, 14 N 58; freshmen rebel against stopping football subsidy, defeats Penn. State, 28 N 22; Princeton U., Theological Seminary, Mackay on need for religion, Brunner guest prof., 3 O 25; Triangle Club requests pandas for show, 19 D 43; Purdue U., ties Fordham in football, 24 O 47; Rochester U., research on animal hearing, 7 N 49; St. John's College (Md.), classical book discussion plan, 24 O 40; correction (L), 14 N 13; Southern Calif. U., football team defeats Calif., 14 N 58; to play Rose Bowl, defeats Calif., 5 D 43; defeats Notre Dame, 12 D 58; Stanford U., Cubberley gives building, 21 N 32; Teachers College, to close New College, liberalism, protests, 28 N 36; Yale U., bequest from old student, 12 D 48
Progressive, Progressive Ed. Assn. work, history, critics (c).....31 O 31
School(s), high, *Occupational Adjustment* survey, helping pupils find work, 24 O 42; report on improving N. Y.'s failings, 28 N 36
School(s), medical, General Education Board endowments, 3 O 41; Johns Hopkins, famous doctors on staff, portraits, Kelly-Cullen friendship, 14 N 53
Schools, Progressive, Dalton, discussed, 31 O 32; Ethical Culture, 60th anniversary, 31 O 31; Lincoln School, result of TVA trip, 31 O 35
School(s), public, Dayton, O. closes for lack of funds, 14 N 36; report on improving N. Y.'s failings, 28 N 36; superintendent Stoddard's committee running plan in Denver, 12 D 49
School, Vocational, Cooper Union, Burdell director, history.....14 N 36
Teacher(s), book, *Interpretation in Teaching*, 17 O 38; boy threatens with gun, 5 D 50
Educational Records Bureau, on intelligence .....7 N 46
Edwards, Wallace, and Nashville *Times*...5 D 36
Edwards, Willard, Anderson refutes Dies Comm. attendance (L).....21 N 4
Egan, Martin, death, career.....19 D 52
Egly, Henry H., to supervise over-the-counter trading.....10 O 55
Egypt, King Farouk, daughter born.....28 N 63
Eicher, Edward C., appointed to SEC....12 D 61
Eicken, Carl von, Hitler operation.....14 N 55
8-Ball Club, members wear button at FCC investigation .....26 D 21
Ireland, Northern, negotiations for Ulster plebiscite, 17 O 20; annexation demands, 31 O 17
Ekarhenium, Fermi wins Nobel Prize for..21 N 28
Ekern, Herman, primary.....3 O 12
Elections, Campaign(s), Calif. senatorial, gubernatorial, 24 O 12; Naugle in Pa., 31 O 11; in Minn., Pa., Ely-Barbour in N. J., fraud charged, Roosevelt endorsement, 31 O 13; subjects of speeches, natl. trend, possible outcome, 7 N 9; Primary(ies), Wisc., N. Y. C., Mass., 3 O 12; N. Y. gubernatorial, Supreme Ct. seat, Md. gubernatorial, Mich. tie settled, R. I., Neb., Wisc., 10 O 12; Md., Mich. tie settled, 10 O 14; Results, outlined, victories, 21 N 12; Time's reason for not printing (L), 5 D 4
Electric Bond & Share Co., to file SEC integration plan.....24 O 59
Eliot, George F., *The Ramparts We Watch* rev. (p).....28 N 67
Eliot, Thomas H., wins primary.....3 O 13
Elizaldo, Joaquin M., career.....10 O 12
Elkton, Md., new marriage ruling.....21 N 15
Ellenstein, Meyer C., indictment upheld..28 N 14
Elliott, Jackson, and Downey.....24 O 12
Ely, William H., campaign, Roosevelt endorses .....31 O 13
Emmons, Grover C., *The Upper Room* popularity .....5 D 40
Empire Theatre, N. Y. C., doorman dies.12 D 31
Employment, see Unemployment & Relief
Encephalitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ende, Edgar, *The Dying Genii* reproduced.24 O 39
Endicott Johnson Corp., A. F. of L. demands NLRB election, industrial relations .....5 D 12
"End of the World," Gamow's theory on.21 N 30
Episcopal Church, Block made bishop, Parsons retires, 10 O 40; St. George's Rainsford House for social service workers, 7 N 30
Epp, Franz von, on German colonies (p)....7 N 15
Epstein, Jacob, drawings exhibited.....19 D 30
Equity Corp., and Groves.....12 D 67
Erica Reed, S.S., takes food to Spain, 14 N 23; arrives in Spain, 28 N 16
Ericsson, Leif, N. Amer. voyage.....24 O 52
Erskine, John, *Start of the Road*, rev., 31 O 57; on athletics, 28 N 39; swing music lecture, 26 D 29
Eskimo(s), report on teeth.....19 D 53
Essentialists, manifesto against Progressive Education.....31 O 31
Estes, St. Louis, son born.....26 D 24
Ethical Culture School, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Ethiopia, Italy, see Italy; Jew(s), Religion, may immigrate to, 17 O 24
Etting, Ruth, married.....26 D 24
Eurich, Alvin C., on financial prospects of college graduates (p).....14 N 36
Evans, Maurice, has Hamlet standees to dinner .....28 N 28
Evans, Rudolph M., AAA administrator..17 O 14
Evans, Walker, *Amer. Photographs* published, photographic show.....3 O 43
Eviction, wealthy Indian's widow.....7 N 9
Eucharistic Congress, see also Catholic Church, Roman—Connolly addresses, 31 O 36; ends, 31 O 46
Execution, see Crime
Export-Import Bank, U. S. loan to China..26 D 18
Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internatl., Elsa Maxwell "social ambassadress-at-large," 31 O 28; cyclotron exhibit, 28 N 41; Roosevelt proclamation, 12 D 11; Live Stock, described, prize winners, 12 D 69; N. Y. World's Fair, time capsule, 3 O 26; Hall of Distillers not to sell liquor, 24 O 62; speech classes for attendants, 14 N 77; China not to exhibit, 21 N 18; originator sues, paid, 5 D 13; Roosevelt proclamation, 12 D 11
Expropriation(s), see Mexico
Exton, used for toothbrushes.....31 O 53
Extortion, see Crime
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyston, George E., arrested for speeding.28 N 38

F

Fabing, Howard D., on traffic lights.....10 O 35
Fadiman, Clifton, on *Information Please*..10 O 43
Fahy, Frank, appeals for Jews.....5 D 18
Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr., announces formation of Fairbanks Internatl., plans.....19 D 21
Fairchild, David, *The World Was My Garden* rev. (p).....17 O 51
Fallada, Hans, *Wolf Among Wolves*.....5 D 69
Fame, Hall of, suggestions for (L).....19 D 2
Fantus, Bernard, on bran.....5 D 32
Farinacci, Roberto, Italy demands Tunis, career (p).....12 D 19
Farley, James, *Behind the Ballots* rev., pays debts.....5 D 16
Farmer-Labor Progressive Federation, Wis. primary, 3 O 12; election results, 21 N 12
Farming, U. S. sells wheat to Mexico, 24 O 59; Future Farmers of Amer. choose Star Farmer, 31 O 14; Wilcox sails to find European markets, domestic two-price plan, govt. to sell cotton cheap, 14 N 63; Argentina protests dumping U. S. wheat in Brazil, 21 N 55; and British trade

pact, 26 N 53; comments on soil erosion pictures (L), 12 D 7; troubles getting govt. loans (L), 19 D 2; farmers vote on crop quotas, program, problem, legislation, Wallace (c), 19 D 12; Memphis *Commercial Appeal* Plant-to-Prosper campaign, sweepstakes contest, 26 D 10
Farrar, Geraldine, *Such Sweet Compulsion* rev. (p)....31 O 24
Fascism, see also names of individual countries—N. J. boys attack Jewish boy.24 O 15
Faucher, Louis E., resigns....26 D 18
Faulhaber, Michael Cardinal von, police protection refused....21 N 19
Fauset, Crystal B., elected....21 N 14
Fay, James H., wins primary....3 O 13
Fearing, Kenneth, *Dead Reckoning* rev. (p)....26 D 44
Fechner, Robert, thanks game wardens for safety of CCC boys....14 N 19
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer., University Christian Mission, missionary tour, plans, 12 D 47; meeting, Lutheran testifies against before Dies Comm., 19 D 25
Fenwick, Charles G., Pan-Amer. Conf....21 N 11
Ferebee, James S., wins golf bet (p)....10 O 34
Fermi, Enrico, Nobel Prize, discoveries, sketch (p)....21 N 28
Fertilization, see Medicine, Reproduction
Fibre glass, see Glass, fibre
Fibre 66; du Pont makes, 3 O 47; to begin commercial production, 24 O 66; in bristle form, 31 O 52
Fidelity Investment Assn., SEC enjoins thrift plan....26 D 34
Field, Mrs. Audrey J., married....5 D 64
Field, Marshall, III, birthday, fortune....3 O 56
Field, Rachel, *All This And Heaven Too* rev. (p)....24 O 69
Fielden, Lionel, and All-India Radio broadcasts....31 O 30
Fifth Avenue Assn., and window displays..5 D 37
Fikany, James, Mrs. Roosevelt praises....31 O 9
Filipino Federation of Amer., Filipino Repatriation Act failure....3 O 10
Film, metal, both sides useable....7 N 41
Finance industry, Ford and Chrysler discontinue practices, 31 O 49; case against Indian for car payments, 14 N 20; automobile industry consent decrees, monopoly charges dropped, 21 N 55
Finger(s), see Medicine
Finland, Foreign relation(s), see Germany, Foreign relations
Finley, John H., Merz replaces on N. Y. *Times*....28 N 43
Fire, Cities Service oil tank, 24 O 62; on Ward's Island, television catches, 28 N 64; Calif. forest fire, cinema stars scared, 5 D 26
Fishing schooners, see Schooners, fishing
Fitzgerald, Frank D., elected (p)....21 N 15
Flanagan, Edward J., Boys Town contributions fall off....31 O 28
Flanagan, Hallie, testifies before Dies Comm., explains reference to Marlowe. 19 D 43
Flanagan, John C., research on college graduates' families....19 D 38
Flatworm(s), habits....26 D 31
Fleishhacker, Herbert, resigns from Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank, bankruptcy, career (p)....7 N 54
Fleming, Paul N., eye operations....17 O 61
Fletcher, Arthur L., and Wages & Hours 1 N 17
Floods, cause avalanche in British West Indies....5 D 23
Fodor, M. W., on German economics....31 O 19
Fogler, Raymond H., Montgomery Ward president, career (p)....14 N 75
Folsom, Marion B., see Eastman, Kodak
Food, *Crêpes Suzette* creator, 10 O 53; "shredded wheat" suit, decision, 28 N 56; *The Chef's Work for Humanity* rev., 12 D 52; 239 pounds lost on diet, 19 D 53
Football, Award(s) & trophy(ies), Minn. wins Little Brown Jug, rivalry, 24 O 46; Heisman Trophy to O'Brien, Kern No. one coach, 19 D 41; College team(s), opinions on season, 17 O 47; Columbia *v.* Army, 17 O 48; Minn. *v.* Mich., Pittsburgh *v.* Wisc., Fordham ties Purdue, Notre Dame *v.* Ill., Northwestern ties Ohio State, 24 O 46; Mich. *v.* Yale, Louisiana *v.* Vanderbilt, Texas Christian *v.* Marquette, Temple ties Boston, 31 O 42; Pittsburgh *v.* Fordham, Notre Dame *v.* Army, Texas Christian *v.* Baylor, Northwestern *v.* Minn., Duke *v.* N. Carolina, 7 N 18; Dartmouth's religious player, 14 N 37; Southern Calif. *v.* Calif., Pacific Coast Conf., Carnegie Tech. *v.* Pittsburgh, 14 N 58; Pacific *v.* Chi., Cornell *v.* Dartmouth, Rutgers *v.* Lafayette, Amherst *v.* Williams, Morgan *v.* Hampton Inst., Duke *v.* Syracuse, Notre Dame *v.* Minn., Texas Christian *v.* Texas U., Tenn. *v.* Vanderbilt, Oklahoma *v.* Missouri, Cal. Tech *v.* La Verne, 21 N 48; Pittsburgh *v.* Penn State, Notre Dame *v.* Northwestern, Texas Christian *v.* Rice Inst., 28 N 22; Texas Christian *v.* Southern Methodist, Tenn. *v.* Kentucky, Duke *v.* Pittsburgh, Southern Calif. *v.* Calif., 5 D 43; Bowl games' plans, Southern Calif. *v.* Notre Dame, 12 D 58; French tour, awards to best player, coach, leading players, 19 D 41; France, U. S. demonstration described, 26 D 20; Professional, Wash. Redskins *v.* Detroit Lions, Chi. Bears *v.* Chi. Cardinals, 24 O 47; Pitt. Pirates bad season, 31 O 42; Wash. Redskins lose to N. Y. Giants, popularity, Marshall, 12 D 56; N. Y. Giants defeat Green Bay Packers, win championship, 19 D 41; Natl. Football League picks best college players, 19 D 41; Rose Bowl, Southern Calif. to play Duke, 5 D 43
Forbes, Esther, *The General's Lady* rev. (p).3 O 58
Ford, Edsel, testifies before Monopoly Comm., 12 D 13; Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents, 19 D 47
Ford, Ford M., *The March of Literature* rev....17 O 79
Ford, Henry, labor policy, Martin, Bennett confer, 24 O 10; confers with Bennett, Martin, 7 N 11; offers bet on no war, 7 N 36; White Plains asks to return German award, 26 N 10; pro-Jewish statement, 12 D 55
Ford, Leslie, *Three Bright Pebbles* rev....28 N 68
Ford Motor Co., Martin, Bennett confer on labor policy, 24 O 10; discontinues finance practices, 31 O 49; Martin, Ford confer on labor contracts, 7 N 11; Automobile Show, 14 N 74; anti-trust action dropped, financing consent decrees, 21 N 55; C. I. O. to boycott, 28 N 12; monopoly investigation, no patent suit since 1909, 12 D 13; Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents, 19 D 47
Foreign Press Assn., Schmidt sings at dinner, Nazis, Italians angered, 26 D 13; Chamberlain criticizes German attitude toward Baldwin, Nazis boycott dinner, 26 D 14
Forest fire, in Calif., cinema stars scared...5 D 26
Fort Bragg, N. C., Army defense "war"...24 O 15
Fort Worth, Tex., Oklahoma City paper praises schools....19 D 39
Fosdick, Raymond B., report on G. E. B. endowments (p)....3 O 41
Foss, George L., hormone massage....26 D 38
Fothergill, LeRoy D., encephalitis research.10 O 24
Fox, Emmet, and New Thought Alliance...7 N 30
Fox, Jerome, primary....3 O 12
Fox hunting, Natl. Fox Hunters Assn. field trials....28 N 22
Foxx, Jimmy, chosen baseball's best....14 N 57
France, Army, see also France, Maginot Line—mobilization, high cost causes gold shortage, 17 O 22; Faucher resigns over Czech crisis, 26 D 18; Art, U. S. exhibit, Safeguard of French Art society, 5 D 37; Aviation, air strength compared with world powers, 24 O 20; Award(s), Legion of Honor to Maurice Chevalier, 17 O 56; Cabinet, resignations over Czech crisis, 3 O 16; Reynaud made Minister of Finance, 14 N 26; Censorship, felt in German reports, 12 D 26; Communist Party, Daladier attacks, 7 N 14; Corsica, Italian demands, riots, 12 D 20; Crime, White Russian de Miller disappears, Mme Skobline sentenced, 26 D 18; Currency, mobilization causes shortage, gold revaluation, 17 O 22; Marchandeau's program unpopular, Reynaud to draft new one, 14 N 26; Reynaud on good state, 19 D 18; Defense, arms budget raised, 26 D 14; Fire, in Marseille, 7 N 14; Football, U. S. demonstration described, 26 D 20; Foreign relations, China-Japan, threat to Indo-China, 7 N 13; Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; Ethiopia, Italy's conquest recognized, 17 O 23; Germany, secret proposals on peace pacts, air force, 14 N 26; good-neighbor pact signed, provisions, 19 D 16; Great Britain, Chamberlain on, 26 D 15; Indo-China, closes ry. to Chinese war supplies, 21 N 18; Italy, demands Tunis, background of, riots, Mussolini-Laval deal, 12 D 19; demonstrations against demands, "unofficial" campaign, map, 19 D 16; Chamberlain, Bonnet on demands, 26 D 15; Russia, cool, 17 O 23; Gold, train robbery, 3 D 20; Labor, Daladier decree powers, 31 O 16; Daladier defends decrees, 7 N 14; new decrees, 21 N 20; plans general strike, 5 D 21; general strike fails, described, 12 D 18; *Daily Worker* ad on strike success, 12 D 26; Daladier wins vote of confidence, Reynaud on decrees, 19 D 18; Legion of Honor, to Maurice Chevalier, 17 O 56; Maginot Line, Czech forts reveal construction to Germans, 7 N 16; Marseille, fire, 7 N 14; Newspapers, censorship felt, German reports, 12 D 26; Radical Socialist Party, meeting, speeches, resolutions, 7 N 14; Radio, U. S. life recorded for broadcast, 17 O 58; Railroads, govt. requisitions for defense, 5 D 22; Senate, elections, 31 O 18; Strike, see France, Labor; Tunis, Italian demands, history, 12 D 19
Franco, Francisco, see Spain, Civil War—2nd year as dictator, 17 O 19; declares war over, on punishing opponents, 14 N 23; decrees Alfonso citizenship, 26 D 10
Franco, Ramón, death, career (p)....7 N 12
François-Poncet, André, ambassador to Rome, 31 O 16; 14 N 26; Italy demands Tunis, 12 D 19
Frango, S. S., violates whaling treaty....19 D 24
Frank, Jerome, ill, on financing (p)....3 O 48
Frankensteen, Richard, new U. A. W. job.26 D 9
Frankfurter(s), can for self-heating....26 D 30
Frankfurter, Felix, nominated Man of the Year (L)....12 D 4
Franklin, Benjamin, book about....10 O 65
Franklin Simon (dept. store), window....5 D 37
Fraser, Hugh R., *Democracy in the Making* rev....5 D 70
Frasso, Countess Dorothy di, mutiny on cruise....12 D 55
Fraud, see Crime
Freak(s), boy without arms, sews, writes, 3 O 42; two-headed baby dies, 12 D 54
Freeman-Mitford, Diana, marriage revealed.5 D 66
Freeman-Mitford, Unity, admires Hitler...5 D 66
Freeth, Francis A., on poison gas....14 N 25
Freezing, cyrogenics experiments....28 N 26
Frenssen, Leo, Technocrat Party victories, career (p)....14 N 27
Frichet, Louis, killed in fire....7 N 14
Friedland, Jacques F., recordings of U. S. life, sketch (p)....17 O 58
Frohman, Daniel, poor eyesight, radio script hand-printed....26 D 21
Frothingham, Francis E., trick watch, on dearth of new financing....7 N 55
Fuller, Walter D., on profit-sharing....5 D 57
Funk, Walther, German credit to Turkey (p), 17 O 23; returns from Balkan credit tour, 31 O 19
Fur industry, Brooklyn racket investigation....24 O 11
Furnas, Joseph C., on smoking....10 O 26
Future Farmers of Amer., Star Farmer...31 O 14

G

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, book about....17 O 46
Gaines, Lloyd L., wins right to study at law school....26 D 20
Gallatin, Albert, profit-sharing plan....5 D 57
Gallup, George, see Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion
Gambling, poll on in churches....12 D 71
Gamecocks, see Cockfighting
Game conservation, Oregon antelopes....7 N 43
Gamelin, Maurice, inspected Tunis (p)...12 D 20
Gamow, George, on end of the world....21 N 30
Garbo, Greta, returns to U. S., noncommittal on marriage (p), 17 O 55; hairdressers flay page boy bob, 31 O 28
Garcia, Ceferino, Armstrong defeats....5 D 42
Gardner, Erle S., *The D. A. Holds A Candle*, rev....28 N 68
Gardner, Fulton Q., Army defense "war".24 O 15
Garner, John N., presidential boom, 19 D 14; confers with Roosevelt, 26 D 7
Garnett, Tay, *Trade Winds*, rev....26 D 30
Gary, Hampson, McNinch ousts from FCC, career....24 O 44
Garside, E., *Cranberry Red*, rev....17 O 75
Gas, FPC asked for permission for Mesabi pipe line....10 O 62
Gas, poison, poor British defense, scare criticized, pamphlets on....14 N 25
Gas mask(s), Haldane on, 3 O 17; robbers wear, 17 O 18
Gasparotti, Mrs. John, see Seifert, Elizabeth
Gassier, H. P., book of cartoons....28 N 20
Gastroscope, see Medicine, Instruments
Gates, Harrington K., religious beliefs (p).14 N 37
Gaumont-British, Twentieth Century-Fox distributes in U. S....19 D 21
Gaye, Vivian, daughter born....7 N 47
Gaynor, Janet, engaged....28 N 63
Gedeon, Veronica, murderer sentenced....12 D 16
Geese, northern flight, young missing....7 N 43
Geiser, Karl F., Hitler award, sketch....5 D 50
General Education Bd., Fosdick's report on endowments, 3 O 41; funds to Denver schools, 12 D 49
General Electric Co., short-wave radio....14 N 32
General Investment Corp., Groves indicted.12 D 68
General Motors Corp., rehiring men, 31 O 49; Weaver's customer research, Automobile Show (c), 14 N 66; refuses financing consent decrees, guaranteed annual wages Income Security plan, 21 N 56; Fisher Body plant strike, 12 D 14; fluid drive, hydraulic innovation, 19 D 32; Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents, 19 D 47
General Semantics, see Semantics
General Talking Pictures Corp., patent suit.31 O 49
Geoghan, William F., probe ordered (p)..24 O 11
Geology, beavers caused alluvial plains...12 D 36
Georgia, Roosevelt warns to amend laws on PWA funds....5 D 11
Géraud, André, on Chamberlain-Mussolini visit....26 D 15
Géricault, Jean L., exhibit, sketch....5 D 37
German-American Bund, Metcalfe testifies before Dies Comm., backers, German influence....10 O 9
Germany, Army, mobilization called off, 31 O 18; tests Czech Maginot Line, 7 N 16; Art, Hitler-Rosenberg definitions, 17 O 57; Carnegie Internatl. winner Hofer forbidden to paint, 12 D 50; Aviation, rumored British pact, strength compared with world powers, 24 O 18; Award(s), to U. S. educators, 5 D 50; Canal(s), Rhine linked to Baltic, plans for others, strategy, map, 14 N 44; Censorship, *Lorelei* banned, 5 D 19; warnings to European press, 12 D 26; Christmas, Yule decree, 26 D 26; Cinema, *Jewry Without The Mask* mentioned, 5 D 19; Colony(ies), schools for administration, poll on British attitude, 7 N 15; Concentration camp, atrocities in, 5 D 19; questions asked Jews, 26 D 14; Spy(ies), Crime, beheaded, 12 D 16; Education, flayed in *School for Barbarians*, 10 O 45; Finances, credit extended to Balkans, statistics, 31 O 19; Foreign Relations, Argentina, protests pogroms, 12 D 12; Balkans, heads confer with Britain on fear, value to, 12 D 20; Brazil, trade compared to trade with U. S., 12 D 12; Canary Islands, report on forts, 12 D 12; Czecho-Slovakia, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Crisis, road to be built through, 5 D 21; Finland, foreign minister resigns because of remark on Hitler, 28 N 19; France, secret proposals on peace pacts, air force; 14 N 26; good-neighbor pact signed, provisions, 19 D 16; Great Britain, Chamberlain-Hitler peace pact, 10 O 17; rumored air pact, 24 O 18; Schacht visit to improve trade, fails, 26 D 14; Chamberlain criticizes German article on Baldwin, Nazis boycott dinner, 26 D 14; Greece, accepts credit, 31 O 19; Lithuania, Memel elections, importance, 19 D 20; Nazis favor Valdemaras, influence, riots, 26 D 19; Mexico, oil barter trade, 12 D 24; Poland, accepts credit, 31 O 19; Jews sent back, 7 N 15; Rumania, offer to develop oil fields, purchase wheat crop, 28 N 17; Iron Guard killings as hint, 12 D 24; newspaper attacks, 19 D 15; Russia, Duranty on possible friendship, 14 N 27; Grand Duke Vladimir to visit, plans for Great Ukraine, 26 D 13; Ruthenia, "Ukrainian Free Corps" formed, 26 D 13; Switzerland, warned to censor press, 12 D 26; Turkey, credit for purchase of equipment, friendly relations, 17 O 23; United States, holds spy trial, 14 N 19; Ambassador recalled, 21 N 11; Ambassadors recalled, reaction to pogroms, 28 N 10; Ambassadors leave, notes on Austrian debt, 5 D 11; convicts spy ring, 12 D 15; Roosevelt protest note, 26 D 7; Yugoslavia, Prince Paul visits Britain,

fear of, value to, 12 D 20; **Foreign** trade, credit extended to Balkans, statistics, 31 O 19; **Limes**, Siegfried Line named, 31 O 19; **Newspaper(s)**, censorship methods, 12 D 26; **Ostmark**, Innitzer's anti-Nazi speech, home sacked, 17 O 26; Nazis threaten Innitzer, attacks on wealth, 24 O 30; Innitzer in custody, priest thrown from window dies, 21 N 45; U. S. notes on Austrian debt, 5 D 11; **Radio**, short-wave station, 14 N 32; **Religion**, Christianity statistics, state war on, 26 D 27; Catholic Church, Roman, Cardinal refused police protection, 21 N 19; Innitzer in custody, priest thrown from window dies, 21 N 45; Christmas, Yule decree, 26 D 26; Confessional Church, Niemöller refuses to stop preaching on release, 31 O 45; Jew(s), salesmen lose licenses, 3 O 20; name changes, new work decrees, 31 O 19; sent to Poland, returned, 7 N 15; Grynszpan shoots vom Rath, 14 N 26; vom Rath dies, pogroms, world reactions, indemnity for damage, new decrees, 21 N 18; Roosevelt Thanksgiving Day proclamations on pogroms, 28 N 10; Dorothy Thompson defense fund for Grynszpan, lawyer hired, assessment, new decrees, 28 N 16; pogroms flayed, Brooks suggests burning German articles (L), 5 D 4; world problem, U. S., British, French plans, boy letterwriter arrives in U. S., poll on British reaction to pogroms, 5 D 17; Irish plan, S. African anti-Semitic demonstration, suicide, U. S. store owners protest, Lippmann on African colony, concentration camp atrocities, Goebbels on, movie about, forced to attend play, program for destruction, 5 D 18; TIMEreaders' reactions to pogroms (L), 12 D 8; Argentina protests pogroms, 12 D 12; children sent to England, 12 D 22; exiles enrich U. S., Schindler's gastroscopic work, 12 D 52; U. S. manifesto against article on racial theories, 19 D 36; British Comm. for Care of Children, work, instructions, assessment for vom Rath murder, questions asked in concentration camps, 26 D 13; Missionaries, deal to sell goods abroad, 28 N 32; **Road(s)**, to build through Czechoslovakia and Ostmark, 5 D 21; **Siegfried Line**, see Germany, Limes; **Sudeten**, pronunciation (L), 17 O 10; **Theatre**, Jews forced to attend, 5 D 19; **Trade**, Schacht visits England to aid, fails, statistics, 26 D 14
Ghostwriter(s), lawsuit against.....14 N 46
Giafferri, Vincent, to defend Grynszpan, sketch .....28 N 16
Giannini, Amadeo P., SEC threatens to delist stock, sketch (p), 12 D 61; and Stewart Banc-America-Blair chairmanship, 26 D 34
Gibson, Adelno, on poison gas.....14 N 25
Gifford, Walter S., operation.....14 N 36
Gilbert, Mrs. Fitch, Horse Show prize.....3 O 56
Gillette Safety Razor Co., Lambert promotion .....14 N 18
Gillmore, Frank, suggests early shows....12 D 31
Gilmore, Voit, and Roosevelt speech (p)...12 D 11
Glackens, William J., memorial exhibit, career .....26 D 22
Glaser, Erich, convicted.....12 D 15
Glasgow, Ellen, elected to Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters.....26 D 29
Glass, Carter, 1938 Roosevelt Medal, 17 O 17; and Bulkley (L), 24 O 6; Lynchburg medal, stadium not named for, 7 N 11
Glass, fibre, Owens-Corning to mfg., uses..7 N 52
Glassgold, Harry, water-color exhibit.....10 O 51
Glass industry, Monopoly Comm. to hold hearings, 24 O 59; 19 D 47; patent monopoly investigated, 26 D 33
Glencoe, Ill., progressive schools.....31 O 32
Gluck, Alma, see Zimbalist, Mrs. Efrem
Goddard, Paulette, in *Dramatic School*, may play Scarlett, career.....12 D 39
Godfrey, Edward S., Jr., Amer. Public Health Assn. pres.....7 N 24
Godfrey, William, appointed British Apostolic Delegate .....5 D 40
Godowsky, Leopold, death.....28 N 63
Goebbels, Paul J., pogroms, 21 N 18; on anti-Semitism, cinema *Jewry Without the Mask*, 5 D 19; comedians anger, 5 D 52; book *Michael* rev., 5 D 69; press censorship, 12 D 28; forbids Hofer to paint, 12 D 50
Goetz, Alexander, cryogenics (p).....28 N 26
Gold, flight of to U. S., may cause depression, 3 O 48; deep-sea dredge for, 14 N 28
Goldberg, Rube, to draw for N. Y. *Sun*....5 D 36
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, see Expositions
Goldwater, Robert J., *Primitivism in Modern Painting* rev.....28 N 20
Goldwyn, Samuel, Shaw's answer to on movie rights, 5 D 28; James Roosevelt job, 12 D 11

Golf, Bet, Ferebee wins marathon 10 O 34; Curtis Cup, Patty Berg wins, 3 O 53; "Grapefruit Circuit," starts, Snead wins at White Sulphur Springs, 21 N 46; U. S. Women's Senior Championship, Mrs. Howe wins, 17 O 48; Westchester Open Tournament, Snead wins, 10 O 34
Goodman, Abraham, indicted.....10 O 12
Goodman, Benny, plays with Budapest String Quartet, 14 N 50; plays for Erskine lecture, 28 D 29
Goodrich, B. F. Co., makes koroseal.....12 D 64
Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp., aids govt. dirigible experimentation .....14 N 20
Göring, Hermann, rumor of British-German air pact, 24 O 18; pogroms (p), 21 N 18
Gorman, Francis J., troubles with Textile Workers Organizing Comm. (p).....26 D 9
Grace Cathedral (San Francisco), Coulson bequests, bells installed.....14 N 37
Grady, Henry W., sketch (p).....14 N 66
Graebner, Theodore, testifies against Federal Council before Dies Comm.....19 D 25
Graf, Oskar M., on German anti-Nazis....5 D 11
Graffagnino, Peter, drugs for relieving labor pains .....31 O 37
Graft, see Crime
Grahame, Margot, marriage revealed.....10 O 62
Graham-Paige Motors Corp., automobile show .....14 N 72
Grammens, Florimond, defends language laws, career .....26 D 18
Grange, Baron de la, estimates French plane production .....24 O 20
Graves, Robert, *Count Belisarius* rev. (p)..28 N 68
Gray, William S., *Centerville* rev.....3 O 42
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., and chain-store tax bill, statement on public policy, to use union printers, 21 N 60; signs A. F. of L. contract, 28 N 11

Great Britain, Air-Raid Precautions, poor defense flayed, 14 N 25; Army, Territorial Army reorganization, Hore-Belisha calls for volunteers from workers, 24 O 20; Australia, Duke of Kent appointed Governor General, 7 N 16; Aviation, rumored German pact, strength compared with world powers, 24 O 18; Birmingham, Chamberlain family history, 17 O 21; Book-Fair, opened, 28 N 18; Cabinet, changes, 7 N 15; Censorship, felt in German reports, 12 D 26; Cinema industry, attendance survey, 21 N 53; Colony(ies), resolution on, 19 D 18; Currency, gold high, devaluation rumors, 12 D 61; Defense, *A. R. P.* rev., 3 O 17; poor anti-aircraft, gas masks flayed, pamphlets on, 14 N 25; Duchess of Windsor, husband introduces as Royal Highness, Royal status, 5 D 22; aunt to spend Christmas with, 26 D 29; Duke of Gloucester, touring in British Africa with wife, 7 N 16; breaks ground tor African U., 7 N 44; visits Windsors (p), 21 N 20; falls off horse, 12 D 55; Duke of Kent, appointed Gov. Genl. of Australia (p), 7 N 16; at Queen Maud's funeral, 12 D 55; Duke of Windsor, Gloucester's visit, expected to visit England alone (p), 21 N 20; British Legion fails to invite, accepts Amer. Legion Thanksgiving Day invitation, 28 N 39; and Beaverbrook, 28 N 50; meets Chamberlain, Halifax, introduces wife as Royal Highness, may go to England, 5 D 22; invites British workman for Christmas, 12 D 55; Education, Cambridge Cavendish Laboratory, achievements (c), 3 O 37; Birmingham U., Chamberlain peace scholarship, 10 O 15; Oxford U. Union elects Benes honorary member, 24 O 51; Eire, to negotiate on Ulster plebiscite, 17 O 20; Election(s), pro-Chamberlain candidate wins, 7 N 15; Conservatives gain, 14 N 24; Export Credits Bill, passed, 26 D 14; Foreign policy, Chamberlain family history, 17 D 20; Foreign relations, Balkans, heads confer, fear of Germany, 12 D 20; China, Canton drive blamed on loss of British prestige, protests, 24 O 17; blames for loss of Canton, Kerr-Chiang conference, 5 D 17; extended credit, 26 D 18; Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; France, Chamberlain on relations, 26 D 15; Germany, see also Czech. Crisis —Chamberlain-Hitler peace pact, 10 O 17; rumored air pact, 24 O 18; Chamberlain reprimands Baldwin article, Nazis boycott dinner, Schacht visit to improve trade fails, 26 D 14; Italy, Chamberlain on Ethiopian recognition, 14 N 24; George VI signs Ambassador's credentials, Ethiopian conquest recognized, 28 N 17; Rumania, Carol's visit, fails to get loan, 28 N 17; United States, trade pact signed, discussed, 28 N 53; House of Commons, Chamberlain vote of confidence, 14 N 24; King George VI, bomb-proof shelter, 3 O 18; to visit North Amer., 17 O 20; dances Lambeth Walk at Ghillie Ball, 24 O 51; to plan for Canadian visit, 7 N 16; opens Parliament, accepts Roosevelt's invitation, plans for tour, Armistice Day ceremony (p), 21 N 20; Mrs. Roosevelt plans for visit, 28 N 9; signs Ambassador to Italy credentials, 28 N 18; demobilizes Navy, 5 D 22; Prince Paul visits, 12 D 20; Baldwin entertains (p), 19 D 18; King William IV, and Mrs. Jordan, 3 O 37; Guiana, land offered Jews, 28 N 17; India, celebrates holiday Ramadan, Briton killed, 5 D 22; Labor, railroad strike over non-union ticket collector, 31 O 39; London, Zoo, war defense precautions, 10 O 33; Medicine, Nuffield donates respirators, 5 D 52; Music, Promenade Concerts anniversary, 17 O 44; Natl. Physical Laboratories, work, 3 O 37; Darwin director, 24 O 52; Navy, King demobilizes, 5 D 22; Newspaper(s), Daily Express, leaders, competition, insurance premiums, circulations (c), 28 N 44; censorship felt, German reports, 12 D 26; Palestine, see Palestine; Queen Elizabeth (16th Cent.), personal physician, 5 D 49; Queen Elizabeth, see also Great Britain, King George VI—buys paintings, 3 O 56; dances Lambeth Walk at Ghillie Ball, 24 O 51; Queen Mother Mary, King Carol visits, 28 N 17; Radio, short-wave station, 14 N 32; Railroad(s), strike over non-union ticket collector, 31 O 39; Territorial Army, see Great Britain, Army; Union of South Africa, to support in case of war, 3 O 16; West Indies, floods cause avalanche, 5 D 23
Grechen, Henri, death.....17 O 72

Greece, Crown Prince Paul, daughter born, 14 N 52; King George II, Britain honors, 21 N 20
Green, Dwight H., runs for Chi. Mayor..26 D 12
Green, Edward H, R., Mass. declared residence, tax-evasion .....14 N 21
Green, William, A. F. of L. conv., 17 O 15; Lewis says he will resign if he does, 24 O 10; opposes Smith NLRB reappointment, 7 N 11; poll finds more popular than Lewis, 28 N 11; against profit-sharing, 5 D 57; sees *Pins & Needles* on different night from Lewis, 12 D 14
Greenbaum, Hyam, acquitted of stealing..31 O 22
Greene, Richard, in *Submarine Patrol*, missing, found (p).....28 N 51
Greene, Robert, book about rev.....28 N 67
Greenlaw, Hunter R., Star Farmer (p)...31 O 14
Greenwich (Conn.) *Time*, Williams' rehabilitation, correct predictions.....28 N 43
Greenwood, Arthur, on Chamberlain speech.14 N 24
Greyhound Corp., see Pacific Greyhound Lines
Gridiron Club, dinner.....26 D 7
Griebl, Ignatz, trial, woman testifies.....14 N 19
Griffis, Stanton, television progress (p)...21 N 36
Gris, Juan, Picasso portrait.....14 N 29
Griswold, Arthur R., loses Lucky Strike suit.5 D 58
Grocery store, Charles & Co., closes, history.5 D 60
Grofé, Ferde, *Café Society* ballet, sketch (p) .....28 N 42
Gropius, Walter, Bauhaus exhibit, New Bauhaus .....19 D 30
Gros, Baron Antoine J., paintings exhibited, sketch .....5 D 37
Group Health Assn., Inc., plan discussed..7 N 24
Group Theatre, *Rocket to the Moon* rev., discussed .....5 D 44
Groves, Wallace, indicted, career.....12 D 67
Gruen Watch Co., Katz rehabilitation, history, business .....28 N 53
Grynszpan, Herschel, shoots vom Rath, 14 N 26; vom Rath dies, pogroms, 21 N 18; Dorothy Thompson raises defense fund, 28 N 16; fund, lawyers, 5 D 22
Guffey, Joseph F., campaign photographs with Roosevelt, 17 O 18; speech against Annenberg, 17 O 36; and Negro Vann, 31 O 14
Guglielmi, O. Louis, exhibit, career.....5 D 38
Guilford, William M., death.....19 D 52
Guitry, Sacha, seeking divorce.....5 D 66
Gulick, Luther H., on improving N. Y. schools, sketch (p).....28 N 36

H

Hacha, Emil, Czech president.....5 D 21
Hackworth, Green H., Pan-Amer. Conf...21 N 11
Hadassah, convention, work.....14 N 37
Haggard, Howard W., on liquor.....17 O 60
Hague, Frank, and Ely campaign, 31 O 12; Lewis on, 28 N 11
Hailsham, Viscount, son elected, retires....7 N 15
Hailwood, James W., tie, wins primary...10 O 14
Hairdressing, Head of Tomorrow, 17 O 56; associations flay Garbo page boy bob, 31 O 28
Haj Mohammed, Abdul Rahim, conf., settlement, 3 O 19; Arabs take Jerusalem, rebellion, British retake city, 31 O 17
Haldane, J. B. S., *A. R. P.* rev. (p), 3 O 17; on poison gas, 14 N 25
Hale, Mrs. Gardner, death.....31 O 47
Halifax, Lord, on Czech peace, 10 O 19; confers on Palestine, 31 O 17; for Munich Pact, 7 N 16; may visit Canada with King, 5 D 22; meets Windsors (p), 5 D 22; on Eden's U. S. visit, 12 D 18
Hall, Ed, new U. A. W. job.....26 D 9
Hall of Fame, suggestions for (L).....19 D 2
Halsted, William S., and Johns Hopkins..14 N 53
Hamburger, French chef praises.....12 D 52
Hamilton, James B., on hormones.....28 N 42
Hamilton, John, flays govt. spending, 31 O 12; prize for speech, 14 N 21
Hamilton Standard Propellers, propellers made with carbon.....17 O 42
Hammer family, Russian factory sale.....5 D 20
Hamtramck, Mich., Tenerowicz election to be investigated.....28 N 14
Hanes, John, Roosevelt conf. on budget, 24 O 9; resigns from SEC, 12 D 61
Hanging, 1894 failure.....24 O 57
Hanna, Paul R., *Centerville* rev.....3 O 42
Hanson, Elisha, on newspaper men and Wages & Hours Act.....14 N 46
Hanson, Oscar B., testifies on radio monopoly, wears 8-Ball Club button.....26 D 21
Harding, Warren G., and press.....17 O 13
Hardy, Lamar, spy ring convictions.....12 D 15
Harlem Valley State Hospital, N. Y., see Medicine, Hospitals
Harnett, Charles A., indicted, resigns (p).28 N 13
Harris, Sam H., wire to *You Can't Take It with You* cast.....19 D 43
Hart, Liddell, *Through the Fog of War* rev.28 N 67
Harter, Dow, on dirigibles (p).....14 N 20
Hartford, George L., & John A., see Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.
Hartford-Empire Co., patent monopoly investigated.....26 D 33
Hartnett, Charles L., Cubs' pennant (p)..10 O 34
Hastings, Daniel O., elected to Republican Natl. Comm. .....12 D 17
Hathaway, Clarence, on Catholic Communism .....31 O 45
Hauser, Ernst A., develops Alsifilm (p)...7 N 49
Havas, reports Comte de Paris' manifesto.31 O 18
Hawke, Baron, death.....24 O 57
Hawks, Charles M., Calif. pension (p)....24 O 13
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, quotations as slogan for TIME (L).....21 N 8
Hay, Eduardo, Mexican expropriations settlement .....21 N 12
Hayes, Helen, *Victoria Regina* reopens, 17 O 50; kisses Sinclair Lewis (p), 5 D 52
Hayes, T. Frank, graft, arrested (p).....26 D 12
Hays, Will, cinema leaders confer on monopoly charges and checking anti-Semitism .....31 O 26
Hazelett, Clarence W., urges tax to increase production, help depression (p)..19 D 47
Hearing, see Medicine, Ears
Hearst, John R., married.....14 N 52
Hearst, William R., sells radio stations, 24 O 44; broadcasts attack on European govts., 31 O 36
Heart, see Medicine
Heatter, Gabriel, *We The People* program.26 D 21
Hedges, William, testifies on radio monopoly, wears 8-Ball Club button.....26 D 21
Heifetz, Jascha, and Ormandy.....10 O 32
Heil, Julius, primary, 3 O 12; Henry withdraws in favor of, 10 O 14; elected (p), 21 N 14
Heine, Heinrich, Germany bans *Lorelei*...5 D 19

Hektoen, Ludvig, cyclotron for cancer...28 N 42
Hemingway, Ernest, *The Fifth Column and The First Forty-nine Stories* rev., 17 O 75; and Malraux, 7 N 59
Hemocyanin, Svedberg's work.....28 N 26
Henderson, Leon, monopoly investigation, labor statistics, sketch (p).....12 D 12
Henderson, Sir Nevile, on Czech peace...31 O 16
Henie, Sonja, skates in Houston.....28 N 60
Henry, Robert K., primary, 3 O 12; withdraws in favor of Heil, 10 O 14
Hepburn, Katharine, flays cinema industry.7 N 37
Heredity, effect of environment on intelligence quotient change, 7 N 45; research rats sent to U. S. during war scare, experiments, 14 N 28
Herlands, William B., appointed N. Y. C. Commissioner of Investigation, Brooklyn fur racket, Geoghan probe ordered...24 O 11
Hero(es), Morro Castle radio operator convicted of bombing friend, 12 D 16; seaman rescues drowning man, rewarded, 12 D 42
Heroin, see Medicine, Drugs, Narcotics
Herr, Dougal, suit against ghostwriter...14 N 46
Herring, Clyde L., profit-sharing investigation .....5 D 57
Herriot, Edouard, and Marseille fire (p), 7 N 14; on French-Russian relations, plans peace effort, 7 N 15
Herter, Christine, *Defense of Art*, rev....28 N 20
Hertzog, James B., Union of S. Africa to support Great Britain in case of war....3 O 16
Heyer, Georgette, *Blunt Instrument* rev...31 O 59
Hichens, Robert, *The Journey Up* rev....14 N 86
Hickman, Kenneth C., pump for vitamin distillation .....28 N 26
Hicks, Granville, *Letters of Lincoln Steffens* rev. .....31 O 57
Highway, see Road
Hildyard, Sir Reginald, wants automobile.12 D 55
Hill, Forrest F., heads FCA, sketch (p)...3 O 47
Hill, George W., see Amer. Tobacco Co.
Hillman, Sidney, U. A. W. peace, 17 O 16; C. I. O. constitution (p), 28 N 12; vice president (p), 28 N 13; troubles with United Textile Workers, 26 D 9
Himwich, Harold E., nitrogen treatment for insanity .....26 D 38
Hirschmann, Ira, New Friends of Music..31 O 24
Hitchcock, Alfred, *The Lady Vanishes* rev., sketch (p).....21 N 53
Hitler, Adolf, Roosevelt message on Czech crisis, 3 O 9; Godesberg Conf., speech on Czech crisis, last territorial aim (p), 3 O 14; Roosevelt appeals to for peace, 10 O 9; Burke praises, 10 O 14; Munich Pact, world reactions, enters Czechoslovakia (p), 10 O 15; letters to Chamberlain on Czech negotiations, 10 O 20; wartime sergeant, 10 O 53; interpreters at Munich Conf. (L), 17 O 9; flowers thrown at, 17 O 25; on German art, 17 O 57; secret proposals to France on peace pacts, 14 N 26; Duranty on possible Stalin friendship, 14 N 27; von Eicken reports on throat operation, 14 N 55; pogroms, 21 N 18; nominated Man of the Year (L), 28 N 4; cartoon "Embarcation for Spain," 28 N 20; Man of the Year nominations (L), 5 D 8; American suggests sending murderers after, 5 D 18; decorates U. S. educators, 5 D 50; nominated Man of the Year (L), 12 D 4; *Mein Kampf* uncomplimentary French references rumored deleted, 19 D 16; Quakers sail to discuss Jewish problem, 19 D 25; *Ken* article *The Kaiser on Hitler*, 19 D 33; bores reader (L), 26 D 2; joke about Munich Pact, 26 D 13; Pope may excommunicate, 26 D 27; plan to send blood samples to, 26 D 29
Hoan, Daniel, primary.....3 O 12
Hoare, Sir Samuel, on "compulsory billeting" of refugees, 7 N 16; on poor defense, 14 N 25
Hobson, Henry W., at Internatl. Missionary Council .....26 D 26
Hobby(ies), railroading, Beebe's book rev., 31 O 39; shirt collector gets Chamberlain's, 5 D 52; Davis' Audubon print collection, 5 D 58
Hockey, Stanley Cup, season starts, favorites, 14 N 60; Teams, Boston Bruins, defeat Toronto Maple Leafs, 14 N 60; sell goalie Thompson, 12 D 57; Chicago Blackhawks, defeat N. Y. Americans, 14 N 60; Red Wings defeat, 12 D 58; Detroit Red Wings, buy goalie Thompson, defeats Black Hawks, 12 D 57; N. Y. Americans, Chi. Blackhawks defeat, 14 N 60; Toronto Maple Leafs, Boston Bruins defeat, 14 N 60
Hodza, Milan, Cabinet to resign.....3 O 16
Hofer, Karl, *The Wind* wins Carnegie Internatl., sketch, 24 O 38; forbidden to paint, 12 D 50
Hoffman, Frank, eye operation (p).....17 O 60
Hoffman, Gray, traffic deaths, work (p)....24 O 34
Hofmann, Johanna, spy trial, 14 N 19; convicted, 12 D 15
Hogben, Lancelot, *Science for the Citizen* rev. .....3 O 40
Hogg, Quintin M., elected.....7 N 15
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II, refuses to discuss Czech crisis, 10 O 52; and Joseph Chamberlain, 17 O 20; *Ken* article *The Kaiser on Hitler*, 19 D 33
Holden, Lansing C., death.....21 N 64
Holland-America Line, *Noordam* on maiden voyage .....17 O 42
Hollis, Ernest V., on need for college support .....12 D 48
Holliway, Harrison, *Why Not Have a Baby?* program .....5 D 55
Hollywood (Calif.) *Citizen-News*, editor bans column praising himself.....7 N 36
Holsti, Rudolf, resigns (p).....28 N 19
Holy Ghost and Us Society, Dartmouth student joins, history.....14 N 37
Homatropine, see Medicine, Drugs
Honeyman, Nan W., defeated.....21 N 13
Hook, Charles R., on business and politics, 17 O 63; on Natl. Assn. of Mfrs., 19 D 48
Hoover, Allan H., son born.....28 N 63
Hoover, Herbert, flays Roosevelt, 10 O 14; flays New Deal, 31 O 12; on German pogroms, 21 N 18; nominated Man of the Year (L), 12 D 7; and New Idria Mining Co., 12 D 14
Hoover, Theodore, New Idria strike (p)...12 D 14
Hopkins, Harry, denies spend, tax, elect statement, Democrats against Cabinet post, petty politics, for WPA on Civil Service, 5 D 15; and Rearmament, 19 D 11; attends Cabinet meeting, noncommittal on becoming Sec. of Commerce, 26 D 7
Hopson, Howard, refuses to testify before SEC as lawyer (p), 17 O 63; SEC publishes reorganization plan (p), 12 D 64
Horack, Hugo C., Duke Law School log cabins .....24 O 42
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, confers on Arab-Jewish problem, 17 O 22; Territorial Army reorganized, asks volunteers (p), 24 O 20; on poor anti-aircraft defense (p), 14 N 25
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horinouchi, Kensuke, U. S. Ambassador (p), 17 O 24; on U. S.-Japanese relations (p), 5 D 11
Horse(s), serum for encephalitis, 10 O 24; swims Golden Gate, 17 O 30; blind Elmer Gantry jumps, 31 O 44
Horse-Racing, Betting, women win $6000 on $2 bet, statistics, 28 N 24; Billy Direct, wins harness race, 10 O 34; Greyhound, breaks trotting record, 10 O 34; Harness race, Billy Direct wins, 10 O 34; Jockey(s), race for championship, salaries, expenses, leaders, 19 D 40; Porter's Mite, wins Belmont Futurity, 10 O 34; Seabiscuit, War Admiral defeats, competition (p), 14 N 58; Trotting, Greyhound breaks record, 10 O 34; War Admiral, defeats Seabiscuit, competition (p), 14 N 58
Horse Show, Mrs. Fitch offers prize, 3 O 56; described, 14 N 60
Horthy, Nicholas, Czech demands, 10 O 18; demands settled, 14 N 22
Hosiery, silk purchases.....3 O 48
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hotel(s), Mrs. Bost's promotion for Palm Beach Biltmore.....19 D 51
Houghton, Amory, chairman Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp. (p).....7 N 52
House of Representatives, see U. S., Congress
Housing, slum prevention, Waverly Village, Md., 10 O 55; Housing Authority, new loans, govt. work, plans for new project, Lambert project in Princeton, 14 N 18
Houston, Texas, new Coliseum.....28 N 60
Howard, Guy V., Interim Senator.....19 D 10
Howe, Mrs. Edward L., U. S. Women's Senior Golf championship, career (p)...17 O 48
Howe, Quincy, broadcasts on Czech crisis, 10 O 43; *England Expects Every American to Do His Duty* rev., sketch (p), 5 D 69
Hoyt, Edwin P., Portland *Oregonian* post..3 O 31
Hubert, Gilbert, hormone work.....28 N 42
Hudson, Robert, condemns German barter trade methods (p).....12 D 20
Hudson Motor Car Co., Automobile Show, 14 N 72; U. A. W. contract, 12 D 14
Hughes, Charles E., court budget bill.....5 D 12
Hughes, Richard, *In Hazard* rev. (p).....10 O 65
Hull, Cordell, to head Pan-Amer. Conf. delegates, 21 N 11; Mexican expropriations settlement, 21 N 12; nominated Man of the Year (L), 28 N 4; British, Canadian trade pacts (p), 28 N 53; leaves for Pan-Amer. Conf., 5 D 11; Pan-Amer. Conf., 12 D 12; Pan-Amer. Conf. speech, 19 D 15
Human Welfare, Southern Conf. for, Negroes attend, discussed.....5 D 13
Hume, Benita, married.....10 O 62
Hungary, Cabinet, falls, 5 D 20; Foreign relations, Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis and Foreign Relations, Hungary
Hunter, Howard O., answers Chi. *Tribune* WPA attack.....3 O 31
Hunting, dangers to CCC boys.....14 N 19
Hunting, Natl. Fox Hunters Assn.....28 N 22
Hupp Motor Car Corp., Automobile Show..14 N 73
Hurok, Sol, Ballet Russe season opens....24 O 30
Hurley, Charles F., loses primary.....3 O 13
Hurricane, in North East, damages, science, 3 O 11; demolishes yachts, increases aviation traffic, 3 O 42; TIME blamed for (L), 10 O 6; report on sea spray carried inland, 19 D 36
Huston, Walter, Roosevelt sees *Knickerbocker Holiday* (p).....24 O 9
Hutchins, Robert M., N. Y. Stock Exchange governor (p), 10 O 56; book discussion plan at St. John's, 24 O 40; resigns from N. Y. Stock Exchange Bd., 26 D 34
Hutchinson, A. S. M., *As Once You Were* rev. .....14 N 86
Hutchinson, Freddy, Detroit Tigers buy, sketch .....26 D 20
Hutchinson, Ray C., *Testament* rev.....14 N 84
Hyde, Sir Charles, Chamberlain peace scholarship .....10 O 15
Hyde Park, N. Y., school appropriation...24 O 9
Hysteria, see Medicine, Diseases

I

Ice cream industry, monopoly charges....28 N 53
Ickes, Harold L., on Negroes, 17 O 18; cross-country stumping tour, presidential boom (p), 31 O 12; predicts private utilities' doom, 14 N 63; calls Dies "zany," flays Talmadge, 5 D 16; suggests Matanuska Colony for refugees, 5 D 17; Chi. drive for mayor, will not run for president (p), 12 D 17; declines Chi. nomination, breaks ground for subway, 26 D 12
Ickes, Mrs. Harold L., official debut.....26 D 7
Illinois, election results.....21 N 13
Imperator-Radio Pictures, Ltd., formed..26 D 30
Imperial Airways, movie *Color Flight* advertises .....12 D 50
Imrédy, Béla, Hungarian-Czech demands settled .....14 N 22
Income tax, see United States, Taxation
India, Holiday, Ramadan celebrated, British major killed, 5 D 22; Radio, All-India Radio broadcasts, sets installed in villages, obstacles 31 O 30; protests against Narmad talks, 19 D 27; Religion, Christianity, movement, leaders, 26 D 26; Untouchables, and Christianity, leader, 26 D 26
Indian(s), Jackson Barnett's fortune, widow evicted, 7 N 9; music collected, book rev., 7 N 25; old law against suing, 14 N 20
Indiana, election results.....21 N 13
Industrial relations, see Labor
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Influenza, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingot, production increases.....3 O 47
Innitzer, Theodor Cardinal, anti-Nazi speech, home sacked, 17 O 26; warned against public appearance, Nazis attack Catholicism, 24 O 30; in custody, may leave Ostmark, 21 N 45
Inönü, Ismet, Turkish president, sketch (p), 21 N 24; and Atatürk's will, 12 D 24
Insanity, see Medicine, Diseases
Inst. of General Semantics, report.....21 N 34
Insulin, see Medicine, Drugs
Insurance industry, tax-exempt holdings, 3 O 47; interest on life policy loans to be lowered, rates raised, 31 O 49; TIME report on life policy loans questioned (L), 14 N 13; bonus to safe drivers, 12 D 44; SEC enjoins Fidelity thrift plan, 26 D 34
Intelligence quotient(s), Stoddard on change, effect of environment on ratings.7 N 44
Intergovernmental Comm. of Political Refugees, asked to aid problem.....28 N 10
Internatl. Assn. of Ice Cream Mfrs., monopoly trial.....28 N 53
Internatl. Fishermen's Trophy, Walters wins .....7 N 18
Internatl. Management Congress, see Management Congress, Internatl.
Internatl. Missionary Council, see Missionary Council, Internatl.
Internatl. Silver Co., employes' bonus....12 D 64
Internatl. Women's Friendship League, protests girls wearing shorts.....17 O 24
Inter-State Postgraduate Medical Assn., meeting .....14 N 55
Investment Bankers Assn., conv.....7 N 55
Investment trusts, Tri-Continental & Selected Industries to underwrite stock issues, 17 O 68; Groves indicted for manipulations, 12 D 68
Iodine, see Medicine, Drugs
Iowa, political trend, 7 N 10; elections, 21 N 13
Ireland, Northern, Eire, to negotiate on plebiscite, 17 O 20; annexation demands, 31 O 17
Irvin, William A., U. S. Steel Irvin Works .....26 D 35
Irving, Robert B., lands *Queen Mary* without tugs (p), 31 O 41; St. Christopher medal, 14 N 34
Irwin, May, death.....31 O 47
Irwin, Robert, sentenced.....12 D 16
Isham, Ralph H., divorced.....14 N 52
Itagaki, Seishiro, on Hankow victory (p).7-N-13
Italy, Aryanization, Catholic Church denounces racist and marriage decrees, 28 N 32; Aviation, air strength compared with world powers, 24 O 20; Budget, deficit, 26 D 14; Censorship, boycotts Chaplin, Ritz Bros., Marx Bros. pictures, 24 O 51; Popeye and Mickey Mouse, 21 N 52; regulations, methods, 12 D 28; Cinema industry, U. S. bans showing films, 5 D 52; Crown Princess Marie José, visits England (p), 31 O 16; engaged, 21 N 64; Currency, budget deficit, 26 D 14; Ethiopia, France to recognize conquest, 17 O 23; Jews may emigrate, 17 O 24; Chamberlain on recognition, 14 N 24; George VI signs Ambassador's credentials, conquest recognized, 28 N 17; Foreign relations, Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis; France, demands for Tunis, background of, riots, Mussolini-Laval deal, 12 D 19; demonstrations against demands, "unofficial" campaign, map, 19 D 16; Chamberlain, Bonnet on demands, 26 D 15; Great Britain, Chamberlain on Ethiopian recognition, 14 N 24; George VI signs Ambassador's credentials, Ethiopian conquest recognized, 28 N 17; Libya, decreed part of Italy proper, peasants settle, 7 N 17; Marriage, decrees against inter-marriage, 17 O 24; Catholic Church protests decrees, 28 N 32; Newspaper(s), censorship methods, 12 D 28; newsmen on foreign papers must quit jobs, Cortesi leaves N. Y. *Times*, 26 D 24; Radio, new short-wave station, 14 N 32; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, protests racist and marriage decrees, 28 N 32; Jews, selective decrees against, Ethiopian immigration suggested, 17 O 23
Izvestia, on Agriculture Commissariat....28 N 18

J

Jack & Charlie's, patrons must wear neckties .....17 O 55
Jack and Jill (magazine), first issue.....24 O 50
Jackson, Ernest L., wool shrink-proof processes .....17 O 71
Jackson, L. R., alloy for thermostats.....5 D 49
Jackson, Robert H., TVA Supreme Ct. hearing postponed, 10 O 10; possible Attorney General, 28 N 11
Jacob Riis Park, N. Y., and Robert Moses.17 O 17
Jacoby, Fred, Jr., sketch, outboard motorboat racing rating (p).....31 O 42
Jaffe, Bernard, on *Information Please*....10 O 44
James, Arthur C., Western Pacific R. R. reorganization (p).....31 O 50

James, Arthur H., campaign, Negro vote, 31 O 14; elected (p), 21 N 14
James, C. L. R., *The Black Jacobins* rev...5 D 70
James, Edwin L., on Munich Pact.....10 O 15
Jammes, Francis, death.....14 N 52
Janizary, "undertaker" suggested as synonym (L).....12 D 8
Janson, John, wins speech prize (p).....14 N 21
Japan, Aviation, air strength compared with world powers, 24 O 20; Currency, recall copper coins for munitions, 19 D 20; Emperor Hirohito, holds Imperial Council, plan for regulating Chinese relations after war, 12 D 22; Foreign relations, see China, Russia, United States, Foreign relations; Imperial Conf., Emperor holds, 12 D 22; Munitions, recall copper coins for, 19 D 20; Narcotics, sales, 5 D 17; Ship, refuses to aid U. S. shipwreck, 7 N 20
Jazz, see Music
Jeffers, Robinson, *Selected Poetry* rev.....26 D 41
Jefferson, Thomas, medal to Black.....5 D 13
Jefferson, Thomas, Memorial, appeal for cherry trees.....28 N 10
Jehovah's Witnesses, correction (L).....10 O 24
Jenckes, Virginia, defeated.....21 N 13
Jersey City, N. J., Justice Dept. to hear Norman Thomas' kidnapping charge, 10 O 14; court sanctions C. I. O. and Civil Liberties Union free speech, 7 N 11
Jesus Christ, Caine's *Life of Christ* rev., 10 O 41; and Christianity today (c).....26 D 26
Jew(s), see also Religion under Africa, South, Union of; Czechoslovakia; Germany; Italy; Palestine; and Refugees; cinema leaders confer with Hays on means of checking anti-Semitism, 31 O 26; Ahern attacks *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,* Coughlin publishes, 14 N 37; Hadassah's work in Palestine, 14 N 37; land offered in Tanganyika for colonization, 28 N 17; Coughlin attacks, 28 N 65
Jewelry industry, Gruen Watch rehabilitation, business.....28 N 53
Jewett, Frank B., salary.....17 O 54
Jewett, Harvey, Jr., elected to Republican Natl. Comm.....12 D 17
Jim Crow Laws, Negroes segregated at Southern Conf., Mitchell loses suit against R. R.....5 D 13
Johannesburg (S. Africa) *Star,* on Czech crisis.....3 O 16
John, Augustus, Elizabeth buys painting....3 O 56
Johnson & Johnson, employes' bonus.....12 D 64
Johnson, Chandler, Harvard-Cambridge separation resolution.....31 O 31
Johnson, George F., A. F. of L. demands Endicott Johnson NLRB election, career (p).....5 D 12
Johnson, Hewlett, married.....7 N 47
Johnson, Hugh S., on Mrs. Roosevelt's *My Day,* 24 O 9; suggests legal abusive words, 19 D 42
Johnson, Louis A., Army Air Corps exhibit rulings, 3 O 10; confers with utility heads on natl. defense, 24 O 59; inspects Army and Navy equipment with Roosevelt, 7 N 7; heads Natl. Defense Power Comm., 7 N 51; and defense (p), 19 D 11
Johnson, Nelson, called to U. S.....19 D 9
Johnson, Tunis, primary tie, loses.....10 O 14
Johnston, Albert W., Williams and *Greenwich Time*.....28 N 43
Jones Beach, and Robert Moses.....17 O 17
Jones, Charles A., campaign.....31 O 14
Jones, E. Stanley, India retreat, missionary tour, 12 D 47; at Internatl. Missionary Council (p), 26 D 26
Jones, Gwyn, *Garland of Bays* rev.....28 N 67
Jones, Jesse, speaks to Amer. Bankers Assn., on liberalism.....28 N 62
Jones, John M., air record (p).....12 D 42
Jones, Lady Roderick, see Bagnold, Enid
Jouhaux, Léon, on labor decrees, 21 N 20; compared with Blum, plans general strike (p), 5 D 21; strike fails, dropped from Bank of France, 12 D 18

K

Kagawa, Toyohiko, and Christianity (p).26 D 26
Kaltenborn, H. V., broadcasts on Czech crisis, career (p).....10 O 42
Kamâl Atatürk, Mustafa, announces Presidency, recovering from illness, accomplishments (p), 7 N 17; death, adopted daughters, 21 N 22; 21 N 64; last rites, 28 N 19; will, 12 D 24
Kane, John, book about rev.....7 N 48
Kansas, political trend, 7 N 10; elections, 21 N 13
Kansas City (Mo.) *Star,* snake taboo....26 D 24
Kantor, MacKinlay, *Noise of Their Wings* rev. (p).....31 O 58
Kantor, Morris, exhibition.....14 N 30
Kánya, Kálmán, Hungarian-Czech demands settled.....14 N 22
Karloff, Boris, daughter born.....5 D 64
Katz, Benjamin S., Gruen Watch rehabilitation, career (p).....28 N 53
Katzenberg, Yasha, sentenced (p).....12 D 15
Kautsky, Karl J., death.....24 O 57
Keenan, Joseph B., on Roosevelt Third Term.....7 N 7
Keith-Roach, Edward, bomb thrown at (p).24 O 21
Keller, Helen, at football game.....17 O 56
Keller, K. T., Chrysler rehiring.....31 O 49
Kellogg Co., "shredded wheat" suit.....28 N 56
Kellogg Foundation, W. K., rural health rehabilitation work.....19 D 38
Kelly, Edward J. on Chicago.....17 O 16
Kelly, Howard A., and Johns Hopkins, Cullen friendship, career (p).....14 N 53
Kelty, Paul R., Portland *Oregonian* post...3 O 31
Ken, article *The Kaiser on Hitler*.....19 D 33
Kennedy, Joseph P., on Czech crisis, Trafalgar Day speech (p), 31 O 17; confers with Chamberlain on refugees, 28 N 10; and refugee problem, 5 D 17; on way to U. S., criticized for praising Chamberlain, 19 D 9; in U. S., on European crisis (p), 26 D 7
Kenny, Bernard J., suit against.....14 N 46
Kentucky State Baptist Assn., Sherwood refuses rebaptism.....28 N 32
Kenyon, Doris, married.....7 N 47
Kerensky, Alexander, on Nin's disappearance.....7 N 12
Kern, Bill, No. one coach award.....19 D 41
Kerr, Sir Archibald, Chiang confers (p)..5 D 17
Kettering, Charles F., Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents.....19 D 47
Khalid, Abu, conf., settlement.....3 O 19
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kieran, John, on *Information Please*.....10 O 43
Kilgallen, Dorothy, asks later shows.....28 N 30
Kilkenny, Frances, see Randolph, Nancy
Kilpatrick, William H., and Progressive Education.....31 O 31
Kimball, James H., transatlantic flying (p).17 O 42
Kimel, Lulu Belle, helps prisoner escape (p).....17 O 17
King, Edward, and Horse Show.....14 N 60
King, William H., on govt. spending, 31 O 12; on German pogroms, 21 N 18
King, William L., U. S.-Canadian trade pact (p).....28 N 53
King Ranch, and Kleberg, discussed (L)...31 O 2
Kinney, James R., *How to Raise a Dog* rev.....12 D 70
Kirstein, Lincoln, on Walker Evans.....3 O 43
Kleberg, Richard M., biography (p) (L)..31 O 2
Kneller, Godfrey, mistake discovered in John Smith portrait.....19 D 30
Knickerbocker, H. R., on Palestine.....3 O 20
Knight, Henry G., AAA reorganization..17 O 14
Knoedler, Michael & Co., see Art, Gallery
Knowles, Harper, Dies Comm. testimony....7 N 8
Knox, Sir Charles E., death.....14 N 52
Knox, Frank, flays govt. spending.....31 O 12
Knox, John C., sentences spies.....12 D 15
Knox, Ralph, forms new union.....12 D 14
Knubel, Frederick H., Lutheran Church president (p).....17 O 26
Kohl, Herman, death.....17 O 72
Kolb, Lawrence, on narcotics.....14 N 56
Konoye, Fumimaro, assumes Foreign Minister post, 17 O 24; accuses France of aiding China, 7 N 13; on Open Door Policy changes, 14 N 26
Koroseal, uses.....12 D 64
Korson, George, *Minstrels of the Mine Patch* rev.....14 N 49
Korzybski, Count Alfred, General Semantics work, sketch.....21 N 34
Kostelanetz, Andre, on S. A. radio propaganda (p).....3 O 34
Koussevitzky, Sergei A., and Boston Symphony, wife, career (c), 10 O 28; correction (L), 7 N 2
Kraschel, Nelson, defeated.....21 N 14
Krauss, Alfred, death.....10 O 62
Kreisler, Fritz, made debut with Rosenthal, concert, sketch.....12 D 46
Krenek, Ernest, *Piano Concerto No. 2* (p).14 N 50
Kreuger, Ivar, sketch in *Turbulent Years*.24 O 71
Krock, Arthur, Hopkins denies statement...5 D 15
Krogstad, Arnold N., Army defense "war".24 O 15
Kuhn, Ferdinand, Jr., on Chamberlain....14 N 24
Kuhn, Fritz, Dies Comm. investigates Bund activities, Metcalfe testimony.....10 O 9
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Coughlin attack.....28 N 65
Kundt, Ernst, to stay in Czech., forms new Nazi group.....21 N 24
Kung, H. H., praises Russia (p).....21 N 18
Kurth, Ernest L., Texas Southland to make newsprint.....12 D 62

L

Labor, see also France; Great Britain; U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours Act
Labor
Automobile, see Labor, Unions, U. A. W.
Child, and Wages & Hours Act.....21 N 17
Industrial relations, General Motors guaranteed wages Income Security plan, 21 N 56; Endicott-Johnson's paternalistic, profit-sharing policy, 5 D 12; profit-sharing plans, Senate investigates, 5 D 57
Labor-saving machine, mechanical sugar cane cutter.....10 O 50
Picketing, United Labor Council forms to respect A. F. of L.-C. I. O. lines...26 D 9
Railroad, Roosevelt confers on, nationwide strike called.....3 O 47
Strike(s), San Fran. children picket, 3 O 12; nationwide rr. called, 3 O 47; U. A. W. Chrysler plant, 17 O 16; Warehousemen's "hot car" settled, 31 O 10; new decision on Republic Steel strikers' reinstatement, 31 O 11; tug hands, *Queen Mary* lands alone, 31 O 41; automobile, Dies Comm. investigates, 7 N 8; in Chi. stockyards, 5 D 13; at New Idria Mine, 12 D 14; sit downs at Chrysler, Nash-Kelvinator, strikers penalized, fired, General Motors walk-out, Chi. stockyards settled, 12 D 14; S.S. *Algic* sit down mutiny case, 12 D 16; newspapers Chi. *Herald & Examiner* and Chi. *American,* 19 D 33
Union(s), Actors' Equity Assn., Sinclair Lewis joins, 5 D 52; Amalgamated Meat Cutters & Butchers, picketed for back wages, 5 D 12; Amer. Automobile, Aircraft, Automotive and Allied Employes, Knox forms, 12 D 14; Amer. Federation of Labor, Houston conv., Wagner Act recommendations, Roosevelt asks C. I. O. peace, 17 O 15; Lewis will resign if Green does, Roosevelt asks peace, opens door to C. I. O. unions, 24 O 10; opposes Smith NLRB reappointment, 7 N 11; offers to resume C. I. O. negotiations, 14 N 21; Lewis on C. I. O. peace, 21 N 14; against chain-store taxes, 21 N 62; A. & P. contract, 28 N 11; C. I. O. peace problem, 28 N 12; demands Endicott-Johnson NLRB election, 5 D 12; three cities form United Labor Councils to respect picket lines, foster C. I. O. peace, 26 D 9; Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, Menuhin refuses to join, 28 N 42; Amer. Newspaper Guild, political ad for Frank Murphy, 7 N 36; Chi. *Herald & Examiner,* Chi. *American* strikes, 19 D 33; Bill Posters & Billers, refused Republican campaign material, 31 O 14; Congress of Industrial Organizations, Roosevelt asks A. F. of L. peace, 17 O 15; Lewis will resign if Green does, Roosevelt asks peace, A. F. of L. opens door to unions, 24 O 10; N. J. court sanctions free speech, 7 N 11; A. F. of L. offers to resume negotiations, 14 N 21; I. L. G. W. U. resigns, conv., membership, funds, budget balanced, 21 N 15; takes new name, conv., resolutions, history, A. F. of L. peace problem, new constitution, to boycott Ford, attacks press, strength, officers, 28 N 11; Martin testifies on Communism in, 12 D 14; three cities form United Labor Councils to respect picket lines, foster A. F. of L. peace, 26 D 9; Internatl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Supreme Ct. ruling on Consolidated Edison dealings, 12 D 14; Internatl. Ladies Garment Workers of Amer., possible return to A. F. of L., 24 O 11; resigns from C. I. O., 21 N 15; Internatl. Longshoremen's & Warehousemen's, "hot car" strike settled, 31 O 10; Internatl. Printing Pressmen & Assistants', Berry's salary, 26 D 8; Packinghouse Workers Organizing Comm., strike, 5 D 13; Textile Workers Organizing Comm., troubles with United Textile Workers, 26 D 9; United Automobile Workers of Amer., internal peace, Chrysler strike, 17 O 16; Bennett, Martin confer on Ford policy, 24 O 10; Dies Comm. investigates, 7 N 8; Martin, Bennett, Ford confer on parts labor contract, 7 N 11; borrows funds, wrist watches to heads, 28 N 12; Chrysler, Nash-Kelvinator, General Motors strikes, Hudson contract, 12 D 14; new jobs for vice presidents, 26 D 9; United Electrical Radio & Machine Workers of Amer., contract with Mergenthaler Linotype Co., 26 D 10; United Textile Workers of Amer., troubles with Textile Workers Organizing Comm., 26 D 9; Workers Alliance of Amer., conv., membership, work, plans, 3 O 10; relief workers testimony on WPA, picks Mr. & Mrs. WPA Workers, 26 D 11
United States, Broun suggests commission to study.....24 O 10
Lackey, Robert W., inhalation for ulcers..28 N 40
Laemmle, Carl, Sr., self-heating hot dogs..26 D 30
La Follette, Philip F., primary (p).....3 O 12
La Follette, Robert M., compared with Dies.7 N 7
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., Herland's Brooklyn fur racket investigation, Ceoghan probe ordered, 24 O 11; sued for slander, 14 N 21; reaction to elections, 21 N 11; on political sashay, 21 N 13; Jewish police protection for German consul, 28 N 11
Lambert, Gerard B., housing, career (p)...14 N 18
Lamont, Thomas W., SEC rebukes for Whitney failure (p).....14 N 63
Lampson, Sir Miles W., snake charmer removes snakes (p).....17 O 22
Land, Emory S., Dollar Line reorganization.10 O 56
Landis, James M., hearings on rr. labor (p), 10 O 55; Harvard-Cambridge separation resolution, 31 O 31
Landon, Alfred M., flays AAA, 31 O 12; Pan-Amer. Conf. delegate, 21 N 11; praises Lehman, 5 D 16; Pan-Amer. Conf. (p), 12 D 12
Lane, Chester, reads Frank's speech on long-time financing.....3 O 48
Lane, Lawrence, and *Sunset,* sketch (p)...5 D 34
Lane, William P., death.....14 N 52
Lang, Cosmo G., on German pogroms, 21 N 19; Oxford Group testimonial flayed, 19 D 26
Langmuir, Irving, salary.....17 O 54
Lapham, Roger D., suggests master employers assn. (p).....19 D 14
Largo Caballero, Francisco, testifies against Villalba, 24 O 18; testifies for Nin, 7 N 12
Lasker, Albert D., cinema producers troubles, 31 O 26; married, 7 N 47
Lasser, David, see Labor, Unions, Workers Alliance
Lastex, uses, profits.....5 D 58
Lathrop, Barbour, and Fairchild.....17 O 51
Lauer, Mrs. Edgar J., indictment.....19 D 12
Laughlin, James IV, and New Directions, career (p).....21 N 69
Laval, Pierre, Tunis deal with Mussolini..12 D 20
Lawrence, David, on Hopkins for Sec. of Commerce (p).....26 D 8
Lawrence, Ernest O., cyclotron for cancer.28 N 41
Lawrence, John R., cyclotron for cancer..28 N 41
Lawrence, T. E., Arab revolt, 21 N 21; *Seven Pillars of Wisdom* textbook for Chinese guerrillas, 28 N 15
Lawson, Lawrence, to settle U. S.-Mexican dispute.....21 N 12
Lawton, Mary, *Paderewski Memoirs* rev..24 O 32
Laxative, see Medicine, Drugs
Lead Pencil Assn. Inc., monopoly suit....14 N 63
League for Political Education, Alexander lectures on *Religion as a Force in Govt.*19 D 25
League of Nations, new interpretation of sanctions, Czech crisis, Negrin speaks on Spain.....3 O 18
Leahy, William D., on dirigibles, 14 N 20; not consulted on rearmament, 19 D 11
Leary, Thomas, wins primary.....3 O 13

LeBaron, William, Paramount head.....28 N 51
Lederer, George W., death.....17 O 72
Lederle Laboratories, encephalitis serum..10 O 24
Lee, Edwin A., report on schools' occupational adjustment.....24 O 42
Lee, Josh, addresses teachers' conf.....31 O 14
Lee, Robert M., Chi. *Tribune's* WPA account false.....3 O 31
Legal Publications, Inc., ghostwriter suit.14 N 46
Legion of God, see Holy Ghost and Us Society
Lehman Brothers, Amer. Export Lines stock issue.....14 N 64
Lehman, Herbert H., to run again, on Dewey (p), 10 O 13; orders Geoghan probe, repudiates Communist support, 24 O 11; visits Roosevelt, 31 O 9; announcer interrupts radio speech, 7 N 40; re-elected, 21 N 14; orders Albany balloting investigation, 28 N 14; Landon praises, 5 D 16
Lehmann, Lotte, *Midway in My Song* (p) rev.....31 O 24
Leinsdorf, Erich, conducts Met. Opera.....5 D 53
Lemke, William, Mexican expropriates land (p).....7 N 11
Leverhulme, Viscount William, at Internatl. Management Congress (p).....3 O 50
Levesque, Donat J., indicted.....28 N 14
Levis, William E., Owens-Illinois patent monopoly investigated.....26 D 33
Lewenthal, Reeves, and Associated Amer. Artists.....24 O 38
Lewis, David J., campaign funds report....24 O 15
Lewis, Mrs. Helen E., drowned.....3 O 11
Lewis, John L., see also Labor, Unions, Congress for Industrial Organizations—will resign if Green does, 24 O 10; Chi. *Tribune* statement on Civil Liberties Comm. start challenged, 7 N 36; poll finds Green more popular, C. I. O. conv., new name, on personal power, on Hague, 28 N 11; sees *Pins & Needles* on different night from Green, 12 D 14
Lewis, Kathryn, Pan-Amer. Conf. delegate, 21 N 11; 12 D 12
Lewis, Sinclair, son writes book, 14 N 81; joins Actors' Equity, Helen Hayes kisses, (p) 5 D 52
Lewis, Wells, completes book *They Still Say No*.....14 N 81
Lewis, Sir Wilmott, on U. S. peace.....10 O 9
Lewiston, Me., mayor indicted.....28 N 14
Lexington (Ky.) Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Ley, Robert, on growth of Germany, daughter named, flays Pope.....5 D 19
Liberty, survey on circulation and estimated audience.....19 D 34
Liberty League, Shouse's daughter.....24 O 15
Libya, see Italy
Lichtman, Aaron L., work on blood clotting.24 O 49
Lie detector, see Psychogalvanometer
Lifar, Serge, Massine challenges to duel..31 O 28
LIFE, plans for houses, 3 O 44; omission of TIME in Westinghouse time capsule report (L), 31 O 2; quoted on William A. White, 31 O 26; survey on circulation and estimated audience, 19 D 34
Lifeboat, McFee's propeller model, types.21 N 39
LIFE Camps, new camp being built.....17 O 39
Limited Editions Club, discussed, history, 19 D 55; medal to Brooks, 26 D 29
Lincoln School, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Lindbergh, Charles A., Russia flays statement on air strength, 17 O 25; White Plains asks to return German award, 26 N 10; TWA drops name, 12 D 42
Lindbergh, Mrs. Charles A., *Listen! The Wind* rev.....24 O 70
Linden, N. J., oil tank fire.....24 O 62
Lindsay, Alexander D., defeated.....7 N 15
Lindsay, Lady, and Eden visit.....26 D 7
Lin Sen, and guerrilla warfare (p).....28 N 16
Lintott, G. A. M., on stomach irritants....19 D 54
Lion(s), escapes from sideshow, kills man.17 O 30
Lippmann, Walter, says Sino-Jap. war is over, 7 N 13; 1930 attack on N. Y. *Times*, 28 N 43; on refugee problem (p), 5 D 18
Liquor, limited amount for automobile drivers, 17 O 60; Tunney on Distilled Spirits Inst., Sturges heads, 24 O 60; weakens resistance to pneumonia, 31 O 37; stomach irritant, 19 D 54
Listerine, and Lambert.....14 N 18
Liszt, Franz, Rosenthal pupil.....21 N 43
Litchfield, Paul W., on dirigibles.....14 N 20
Lithuania, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations; Memel, elections, German party wins, described, 19 D 20; Newspaper(s), regulations, 12 D 26
Littlefield Ballet, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Litvinoff, Maxim M., noncommittal on Czech crisis, 3 O 18; French relations cool, returns to Russia, purge feared, 17 O 23
Live Stock Exposition, Internatl., described, prize winners.....12 D 69
Lloyd George, David, on Chamberlain speech.....14 N 24
Locarno Treaty, and A. Chamberlain.....17 O 20
Lombardi, Ernie, chosen baseball's best....14 N 57
London *Daily Express*, war scare boosts circulation, new building, competition, history, Beaverbrook (c).....28 N 44
London *Daily Herald*, competition with *Daily Express*.....28 N 45
London *Daily Mail*, competition with *Daily Express*.....28 N 45
London *Daily Telegraph and Morning Post*, competition with *Daily Express*.....28 N 45
London *News Chronicle*, on German concentration camp atrocities.....5 D 19
London *Sunday Times*, book fair opened...28 N 18
Londonderry Marquess of, changes policy on Nazi friendship (p).....26 D 15
Long, Dwight, hurricane demolishes yacht..3 O 42
Longan, George B., snake taboo.....26 D 24
Longden, Johnny, jockeys championship race, career (p).....19 D 40
Long Island, N. Y., Moses' proposed improvements, plans, work done, 17 O 17; Suffolk County rejects parkway, 14 N 21
Lord, Russell, *Behold Our Land* rev. (p)..17 O 76
Lord & Taylor, snow storm window display.....5 D 37
Lorelei, see Music, Songs
Los Angeles, Calif., Pegler flays, graft cases, indictments, 5 D 14; forest fire, damage, 5 D 26
Lossow, Otto von, death.....12 D 54
Louis, Joe, father dies.....5 D 66
Low, David, Beaverbrook cartoon.....28 N 49
Lubin, Isidor, report on U. S. income and production.....12 D 12
Lubitsch, Ernst, daughter born.....7 N 47
Lucas, Scott, elected.....21 N 13
Luckman, Sidney, Army defeat (p).....17 O 48
Lucky Strikes, wins suit against "It's Toasted" campaign.....5 D 58
Lumber industry, prayer for Wages & Hours guidance.....21 N 16
Lungs, see Medicine
Lunt, Alfred, says Queen Mary saw *Amphitryon 38*, 7 N 38; lets Baker play in *Idiot's Delight*, 19 D 43
Lupescu, Magda, goes to Paris, 5 D 52; and Iron Guard, 12 D 23; Nazis compare with Queen Esther (p), 19 D 15
Lurie, Louis, to produce Mae West pictures.24 O 24
Lute, Della T., *Millbrook* rev. (p).....12 D 76
Lutheran Church, Amer., conf., differences with United Church.....17 O 26
Lutheran Church, United, conf., differences with Amer. Church.....17 O 26
Lutz, Ralph H., Hitler award.....5 D 50
Lye, Len, *Color Flight* rev., career (p)....12 D 50
Lynchburg, Va., awards Carter Glass medal.7 N 11
Lynching, see Crime

M

McAdoo, William G., New Dollar Line chairman (p), 10 O 58; to run Amer. President Line for Maritime Comm., 21 N 13
Macaques, at Santiago, plans for research.5 D 49
Macauley, Alvan, Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents.....19 D 47
McCall, Ambrose V., McKesson & Robbins.26 D 35
McConnell, Beatrice, and Wages & Hours.21 N 17
McCormick, Anne O'H., exclusive Roosevelt interview.....31 O 36
McCormick, Robert R., Chi. *Tribune* WPA account false.....3 O 31
McCoy, Bill, Dominican Republic gift yacht to Roosevelt denied.....12 D 11
McCoy, Frank, retires.....10 O 12
McCray, Warren T., death.....26 D 24
MacCurdy, Edward, da Vinci *Notebooks* rev.....14 N 29
McDonald, J. E., on AAA officials.....10 O 11
MacDonald, Malcolm, confers on Arab-Jewish problem, 17 O 22; appointed Dominions Secretary, 7 N 16; on colonies, 19 D 18
McDonald, Roy, Tenn. Electric Power accused of subsidizing, fight with *News* (p).....21 N 51
McDonald, Stewart, and Lambert housing plan, 14 N 18; new tweeds, 14 N 45
McFee, William, story of lifeboat model (p), 21 N 39; *Derelicts* rev., 21 N 71
McGill, George, correction (L).....3 O 2
Machinery, report on obsolescence.....19 D 47
McIntire, Ross, bulletin on Roosevelt health, 7 N 7; made Navy Surgeon General, 12 D 11
Mack, Gerstle, Henri *Toulouse-Lautrec* rev.....10 O 51
Mackay, Clarence H., death, sketch.....21 N 64
Mackay, John A., on need for religion, 3 O 26; criticizes churches, 19 D 26
McKee, Elmore, Rainsford House, sketch (p).....7 N 30
McKelway, Ann H., *How to Raise a Dog* rev.....12 D 70
McKesson & Robbins, Inc., Coster fraud, 19 D 48; *Drug Topics* on Patman patronage, 26 D 8; Musica's career, suicide, fraud, 26 D 35
Mackey, Harry A., death.....31 O 47
Mackey, Joseph T., contract with U. E. R. M. W.....26 D 10
Mackintosh, Alfred D., death.....28 N 63
McLanahan, George X., married.....12 D 54
MacLeish, Archibald, play *Air Raid* on radio (p).....31 O 30
McMartin, Allen, marriage revealed.....10 O 62
McMasters, William H., Townsend Plan deal (p).....17 O 16
McNair, Malcolm, on business.....3 O 52
McNaught Syndicate, to publish Hoosegow Herman daily.....17 O 37
McNinch, Frank R., see United States, Federal Communications Commission
McPherson, Aimee S., birthday, milkmaid celebration (p).....24 O 51
McReynolds, James, dissenting opinion in Negro rights case.....26 D 20
McSwigan, Marie, *Sky Hooks* rev.....7 N 48
Macy, George, and Limited Editions Club, career (p).....19 D 55
Macy, R. H. & Co., denies hiring refugees..5 D 18
Madison (Wis.) *Capital Times*, challenges Chi. *Tribune* statement on Civil Liberties Comm.....7 N 36
Magazine(s), see also names of individual magazines—religious publication *The Upper Room*, 5 D 40; advertising compared with radio, survey on paid circulation and estimated audiences of *Collier's*, *Liberty*, LIFE, *Satevepost*, 19 D 34
Magruder, Calvert, and Wages & Hours, sketch (p).....21 N 17
Mail-order house, Montgomery Ward Avery rehabilitation.....14 N 75
Maine, Political trend.....7 N 10
Majure, H. L., wins farmer sweepstakes (p).....26 D 10
Mallon, Mary, death.....21 N 64
Malnati, Jean N., death.....17 O 72
Malraux, André, *Man's Hope* rev., career (p) (c), 7 N 59; comment on two cigarets (L), 28 N 2
Management Congress, Internatl. in U. S..3 P 50
Mangin, Gregory, married.....31 O 47
Manikin(s), see Dummy(s)
Mann, Erika, *School for Barbarians* rev., career (p).....10 O 45
Mann, Thomas, on Czech crisis, 3 O 9; middle name "Schriftst," 19 D 41
Manning, William, heart operation (p)....3 O 22
Manning, Bishop William T., on Czech crisis.3 O 9
Man of the Year, nominations open (L), 21 N 6; (L), 28 N 4; Hitler nominations (L), 5 D 8; nominations closed (L), 12 D 4
Manufacturers, Natl. Assn. of, Eden to speak for, 12 D 18; Congress, Eden's speech, 19 D 10; Congress described, Eden speaks, New Deal conciliation, 19 D 47
Map(s), Beardmore Viking's route, 24 O 52; Bolivia, Chaco dispute, 24 O 16; China, new "New China," 26 D 17; China-Japan, Japanese southern threat, 24 O 17; Czechoslovakia, partition plans, 3 O 14; after treaties, 14 N 23; French-Italian, crisis, 19 D 17; Germany, canals, 14 N 44; Great Britain, Empire lifelines, 17 O 21; Hurricane, area, 3 O 11; Italian-French crisis, 19 D 17; Paraguay, Chaco dispute, 24 O 16; Washington (D. C.) Airport, 10 O 35
Mapes, Carl, candidate for House Minority leader.....5 D 16
Marble, Alice, wins U. S. singles (p), 3 O 54; face peeled, sings at Waldorf, 5 D 52
Marchandeau, Paul, unpopular economic program, position changed.....14 N 26
Marconi Co., and All-India Radio.....31 O 30
Marcosson, Isaac F., *Turbulent Years* rev.24 O 71
Market research, see Customer research...14 N 66
Marlowe, Christopher, called Communist..19 D 43
Marriage, ad for wife, 3 O 13; *Psychological Factors in Marital Happiness* rev., 17 O 51; results of N. Y. pre-marital tests for syphilis, 31 O 37
Marseille, see France
Marshall, George P., kisses wife when team wins, 14 N 45; N. Y. Giants defeat Redskins, career (p), 12 D 56
Marshall, John, SEC enjoins Fidelity thrift plan.....26 D 34
Marshall, William G., see also Westinghouse Electric.....5 D 57
Martin, Glenn L. Co., new stock issue, orders.....28 N 56
Martin, Homer, see also Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers—confers with Bennett on Ford labor (p), 24 O 10; 7 N 11; testifies on Communism in C. I. O., 12 D 14
Martin, Joseph W., Jr., may be House Minority leader, 21 N 12; to investigate Tenerowicz election, 28 N 14; House candidacy, 5 D 16
Martin, William M., Jr., nominates Stock Exchange governors, 10 O 56; Exchange reforms, 7 N 52
Martinez, Luis M., and Mexican religion (p).....26 D 27
Martinez Barrio, Diego, on Spain's food problem.....28 N 16
Marx Bros., Italy boycotts.....24 O 51
Marx, Harpo, on *Information Please*, 7 N 40; Dali portrait of, 12 D 50
Maryland, O'Connor nominated for Gov., 10 O 14; Morgantown PWA bridge, 24 O 9; election results, 21 N 13, new marriage ruling, 21 N 15
Masaryk, Jan, to come to U. S.....19 D 20
Masini, Galliano, Manhattan debut.....26 D 28
Mason, Marie K., work with child of deaf mother.....5 D 32
Massachusetts, Gov. primary, 3 O 13; political trend, 7 N 10; Green declared legal resident, 14 N 21
Massengill, Samuel E., suits for elixir victims, fined.....17 O 60
Massey, Raymond, in *Abe Lincoln in Illinois* (p).....24 O 53
Massine, Léonide, season opens, 24 O 30; challenges Lifar to duel, 31 O 28
Matanuska Valley, see U. S., Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corp.
Matisse, Henri, paintings exhibited.....28 N 20
Matter, table of basic particles.....5 D 48
Matz, Philip B., on lung cancer.....19 D 54
Maxwell, Elsa, "social ambassadress-at-large" for Golden Gate Exhibition.....31 O 28
Maxwell, James C., and Cavendish Lab. sketch (p).....3 O 38
Mead, James M., Senatorial campaign.....10 O 13
Means, Gaston B., death, career.....19 D 52
Meat-packing industry, Chi. stockyard strike, 5 D 13; settled, 12 D 14
Medical schools, see Education, Schools, Medicine
Medicine, Accident(s), deaths caused by injections of wrong drugs, 21 N 52; Blood transfusion, woman given wrong type blood, dies, doctor sued, report on blood typing, 26 D 38; Bone(s), Carlsbad salts cause brittleness, 24 O 49; device for fixing broken necks, 28 N 40; Burn(s), living graft experiment weakens skin donor, 7 N 24; Dentistry, caries, report on tooth decay and diet, 31 O 37; research on Eskimos, hard foods, emotions cause tooth decay, 19 D 53; Diet, effect on tooth decay, 31 O 37; report on losing 239 pounds, 19 D 53; Diseases, Atherosclerosis, experiments cure rabbits, 26 D 38; Baldness, Curran praises, 26 D 29; Cancer, cyclotron rays used, 28 N 41; can

be determined by gastroscope, 12 D 52; lung, Matz report, 19 D 54; U. S. Public Health Service report, cells compared with normal cells, inheritance, irritation does not cause, 26 D 38; Colds, research on immunization powers, 5 D 32; Constipation, *Our Common Ailment* rev., laxatives discussed, 14 N 53; research on effect of bran, 5 D 32; Diabetes, insulin injections improve hearing, 7 N 49; woman has all-time high sugar content, 12 D 52; Encephalitis, new cases, research, on relation to equine type, 10 O 24; research on colds causing immunization, 5 D 32; Hysteria, psychoanalysis for, 5 D 32; Infantile paralysis, research on colds causing immunization, 5 D 32; Influenza, and lung cancer, 19 D 54; Insanity, Bellevue patients' art work exhibited, 7 N 48; nitrogen treatment for schizophrenia improvement on insulin, 26 D 38; Pellagra, Madrid epidemic, cause, cure, 14 N 23; Pneumonia, alcohol weakens resistance to, research, 31 O 37; sulfanilamide compound for lobar type, 28 N 42; and lung cancer, 19 D 54; Sleeping sickness, see Medicine, Diseases, Encephalitis; Spastic paralysis, Sylvia Davis dies, 31 O 47; Syphilis, results of N. Y. pre-marital tests, 31 O 37; Tuberculosis, mortality declining, 7 N 24; Typhoid, carrier, Typhoid Mary dies, 21 N 64; Ulcers, inhalation cure, 28 N 40; **Drugs**, Agar, not harmful, 14 N 53; Anesthesia, relieve labor pains, 31 O 37; Arsphenamine, injections cause deaths, 21 N 52; Carlsbad salts, causes brittle bones, 24 O 49; Cascara sagrada, not harmful, 14 N 53; Homatropine, objections, counter-acting drops, 24 O 48; Insulin, injections for diabetics improve hearing, 7 N 49; injections save diabetic, 12 D 52; Iodine, suicide failures explained, 3 O 24; Laxative, Carlsbad salts causes brittle bones and shrinkage, 24 O 49; harmful, *Our Common Ailment* rev., 14 N 53; Milk of Magnesia, not harmful, 14 N 53; Mineral oil, not harmful, 14 N 53; Narcotics, statistics on addicts, second farm opened, Lexington Hospital work, 14 N 55; Japanese trade, heroin, opium sales, 5 D 17; Katzenberg sentenced for smuggling, 12 D 15; Nicotinic acid, sent to Spain, aids pellagra, 14 N 23; Phenolphthalein, harmful, 14 N 53; Sulfanilamide, suits for elixir victims, Massengill fined, 17 O 60; compound used for lobar pneumonia, 28 N 42; **Ear**(s), boy claims pulling changed shape, 10 O 47; research on animal hearing, 7 N 49; deaf mother, affect on child, 5 D 32; **Education**, see Education, Schools, Medical; **Eye**(s), operation, rabbit cornea used, 17 O 60; quick-acting drug for drops, effects of snake bites, 24 O 48; Blind, Helen Keller goes to football game, 17 O 56; horse taught to jump, 31 O 44; radio script typed in Braille, 26 D 21; Color-blind, victim asks radio script typed in red, 26 D 21; **Finger**(s), method of mending severed, 28 N 40; **Heart**, removed during operation, 3 O 22; effect of smoking, 10 O 26; rabbits cured of atherosclerosis, 26 D 38; **Hormone**(s), experiments with implantation under skin, relieves menopause, 3 O 22; treatment causes skin tanning, 28 N 42; massage helpful, 26 D 38; **Hospitals**, Bellevue, insane patients' art work, 7 N 48; Harlem Valley State, accidental deaths, 21 N 52; Lexington (Ky.), narcotics work, 14 N 56; Rockland State, accidental deaths, 21 N 52; **Instruments**, Gastroscope, for observing stomach, 12 D 52; Photostethoscope, detects unborn baby heartbeat, 12 D 53; **Lungs**, Matz report on cancer, 19 D 54; **Menopause**, hormones relieve, 3 O 22; **Neck**(s), broken, device for fixing, 28 N 40; **Obstetrics**, drugs for relieving labor pains, 31 O 37; described on radio, *Why Not Have a Baby?* program, 5 D 55; photostethoscope detects infant's heartbeat, 12 D 53; Childbearing contest, contestant found to be moronic, 5 D 52; **Plastic surgery**, see Medicine, Surgery, plastic; **Radium**, Dr. Kelly's work with, U. S. source, 14 N 54; **Reproduction**, egg cell artificially fertilized, 21 N 52; possibility of freezing sperm for future generations, 28 N 26; **Respirator**(s), Nuffield gives to British hospitals, 5 D 52; **Sex**, experiments with hormones implanted under skin, relieves menopause, 3 O 22; factors leading to happy marriage, 17 O 51; **Skin grafting**, see Medicine, Burns; **Sleep**, story of Frederick II's experiments, 7 N 24; two-headed baby research subject dies, 12 D 54; **Socialized**, Amer. Public Health Assn. on, leading plans, 7 N 24; **Stomach**, gastroscope for observing, 12 D 52; mustard, alcohol, Aspirin irritants, 19 D 54; **Surgery**, heart removed, put back, 3 O 22; steel rod pierces boy, not fatal, 10 O 26; rabbit cornea used on human eye, rubber tube for new windpipe, 17 O 60; Kelly's work at Johns Hopkins, 14 N 54; report on Hitler throat operation, 14 N 55; method of fixing severed fingers, broken necks, 28 N 40; **Surgery, plastic**, use of iced rib, 24 O 48; **Vitamin**(s), K aids blood clotting, 24 O 49; pump for distillation, 28 N 26

Mees, Charles E. K., salary....17 O 54
Meigs, Merrill C., Guild strike....19 D 33
Meitus, Louis L., buys circus (p)....10 O 33
Mellanby, Sir Edward, on classic medical experiment....7 N 24
Mellon, Mrs. Richard B., death....28 N 63
Memel, see Lithuania
Memphis, Tenn., Thornton Beale St. mayor, 24 O 15; negotiations for power company, 5 D 16
Memphis (Tenn.) *Commercial Appeal*, farmer sweepstakes....26 D 10
Memphis Power & Light Co., negotiations for sale....5 D 16
Memphis (Tenn.) *World*, poll for Beale St. mayor....24 O 15
Menopause, see Medicine
Menuhin, Yehudi, refuses to join Amer. Guild of Musical Artists....28 N 42
Mergenthaler Linotype Co., union contract.26 D 10
Merriam, Frank F., opposes Olson, sketch.24 O 14
Merritt Parkway, Conn., land graft scandal.26 D 12
Merryman, Mrs. D. Buchanan, to spend Christmas with Windsors....26 D 29
Merz, Charles, N. Y. *Times* editor, career.28 N 43
Mesabi Iron Range, permission asked for pipe line....10 O 62
Metcalfe, John C., testifies on Bund activities (p)....10 O 9
Methodist Church, factions to unite, missionary problem....12 D 47
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera, Companies
Metz, Matthew H., inhalation for ulcers...28 N 40
Meulengracht, Einar, on Carlsbad salts....24 O 49
Mexico, Expropriation, of Lemke's land, 7 N 11; U. S. settlement, 21 N 12; new lands, given to Negroes, 12 D 24; **Foreign** relations, see Germany, U. S., Foreign relations; **Religion**, conditions today, 26 D 27
Michigan, primaries, tie settled, 10 O 14; political trend, 7 N 10; election results, 21 N 13; Kellogg Foundation rural health rehabilitation, 19 D 38
Michigan Consolidated Gas Co., successful refunding sale....17 O 69
Mickey Mouse, birthday, 3 O 45; banned in Italy, 21 N 52
Midget(s), cast in *Wizard of Oz*....28 N 51
Midtlyng, Thomas R., reports whaling treaty violation....19 D 24
Mighty I AM Presence, The, U. S. tour..12 D 55
Milk industry, price-fixing, monopoly trial.28 N 53
Milk of magnesia, see Medicine, Drugs
Miller, Douglas, recalled....28 N 10
Miller, Harry, edits *Youth Today*....3 O 42
Miller, Henry, *Tropic of Cancer* rev., sketch....21 N 69
Miller, May M., *First the Blade* rev. (p).10 O 65
Miller, Roy, Garner-for-president boom...19 D 14
Millis, Harry A., hearings on railroad labor (p)....10 O 55
Mills, Le Roy N., death....17 O 72
Milton, Hans, shipwreck tale (p)....7 N 20
Mineral Oil, see Medicine, Drugs
Mining, book of ballads rev., 14 N 49; quick-silver, New Idria Mine, supply, C. I. O. strike, business, 12 D 14; one-man tunnel finished, 12 D 34; Nova Scotia mine disaster, 19 D 19
Minnesota, gubernatorial campaign, 31 O 13; political trend, 7 N 10; financial prospects of college graduates, 14 N 36; election results, 21 N 13
Missionary(ies), deal to sell German goods abroad, 28 N 32; Jones' tour, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and Methodist merger, 12 D 47
Missionary Council, Internatl., meeting, delegates, work....26 D 26
Mississippi, rape case, Negro lynched....5 D 13
Missouri, election results, pension....21 N 15
Mitchell, Arthur W., re-elected, 21 N 13; loses Jim Crow suit, 5 D 13
Mitchell, Margaret, in Amer. *Who's Who*..3 O 56
Moholy-Nagy, Ladislaus, New Bauhaus quarrels, 24 O 38; Bauhaus exhibit, New Bauhaus, 19 D 30
Mona Lisa, see Art, Paintings
Moncado, Hilario C., Filipino Repatriation Act failure....3 O 10
Monkey(s), plans for Santiago research colony....5 D 49
Monopoly, cinema industry leaders confer with Hays on charges, 31 O 26; crude oil investigation, 31 O 49; lead pencil industry suit, Columbia Gas & Electric suit, 14 N 63; radio hearings start, 21 N 36; automobile industry charges dropped, financing consent decrees, Arnold on advertising monopoly, 21 N 55; attitude on advertising changed, radio hearings begin, building trade, milk and ice cream accusations, 28 N 53; Comm. reports on corporations control of employment and production, background, Ford testimony, 12 D 12; Comm. hearings on automobile patents, 19 D 47; radio heads testify, wear 8-Ball button, 26 D 21; glass industry patents investigated, 26 D 33
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Montgomery Ward & Co., Avery rehabilitation, Fogler new president....14 N 75
Moody, Helen W., movie quiz judge....28 N 51
Moog, Katherine, testifies at spy trial (p).14 N 19
Moon, eclipse described, 14 N 28; saves street lights, 19 D 11
Moore, Alfred F., heads new solar observatory....17 O 54
Moore, Justin H., students attack book....7 N 46
Moore, Merrill, on iodine suicide failures (p), 3 O 24; *M: One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets* rev., 26 D 43
Morehouse, PGad, directs FTC division....7 N 51
Morgan, J. P., in England, 14 N 36; SEC rebukes for Whitney failure, 14 N 63
Morgan, J. P. & Co., answer to SEC rebuke on Whitney case....14 N 64
Morgantown, Md., PWA bridge....24 O 9
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., Roosevelt conf. on budget, 24 O 9; SEC threatens to delist Transamerica stock, 12 D 61
Mormon Church, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
Morrison, Frank, A. F. of L. conv....17 O 15
Morro Castle S. S., ex-hero convicted....12 D 16
Mortgage Bankers' Assn., convention....14 N 18
Mortimer, Wyndham, new U. A. W. job..26 D 9
Moseley, George V., retired, flays U. S. democracy (p), 10 O 11; attacks Rearmament policy, 19 D 11
Moses, Archipenko to make statue of (p)...5 D 18
Moses, Robert, plans for Long Island improvements, work done (p), 17 O 17; Suffolk County rejects parkway, 14 N 21
Motorboat racing, outboard, numbers assigned, leaders....31 O 42
Mott, John R., and Internatl. Missionary Council....26 D 26
Mt. Washington, Jacobs Ladder blown away.3 O 12
Mozart, Wolfgang A., book of letters rev..19 D 37
Mule, song about....14 N 50
Mundelein, George Cardinal, Eucharistic Congress ends (p), 31 O 46; visits Roosevelt, in Italy to report on Mother Cabrini, 21 N 44; denies Coughlin represents church, 19 D 26
Munich Pact, provisions, world reactions, historical antecedents, 10 O 15; interpreters at Conf. (L), 17 O 9; comments on (L), 31 O 2; Halifax upholds, 7 N 16; praised (L), 21 N 8; joke about, 26 D 13
Munitions, see also individual countries, Defense bombing statistics, book *Air Raid Precautions* rev., 3 O 17; poor British defense, poison gas, scare criticized, pamphlets on, 14 N 25
Murphy, Francis P., on *The Old Farmer's Almanac*....12 D 76
Murphy, Frank, possible Supreme Court Justice, 31 O 14; Diès Comm. investigates (p), 7 N 8; Newspaper Guild ad for, 7 N 36; reaction to elections, 21 N 11; defeated, 21 N 14
Murray, Philip, see also Labor, Union, United Automobile Workers—on steel cut-throat competition, 31 O 50; C. I. O. vice pres. (p), 28 N 13
Musée de Noël, for Christmas shoppers....19 D 50
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
Music, Atonality, composers, Krenek's concerto, 14 N 50; **Ballads**, miners' songs, Molly Maguires, collection, book rev., 14 N 49; **Books**, new encyclopedias rev., 12 D 45; **Concert**(s), Promenade in London, anniversary, described, 17 O 45; violinist Virovai's U. S. debut, 14 N 48; pianist Rosenthal, 21 N 43; Trapp family choir, 19 D 37; **Festivals**, Berkshire Chamber, 28th year, rev., 3 O 28; Worcester, Dett's work played, 17 O 45; **Indian**, collected, book rev., 7 N 25; **Instruments**, Piano, pianist Rosenthal's concert, 21 N 43; Violin, Virovai's U. S. debut, 14 N 48; **Jazz**, Panassié's views on, 24 O 30; **Opera**, *Falstaff*, revival, Tibbett sings, 26 D 28; *Faust*, Gertrude Stein completes, 28 N 38; **Companies** Chicago, season, plans, conductor, 5 D 53; Metropolitan, season opens, plans, conductor, 5 D 53; Singer(s), Caniglia, Nissen, Bjoerling debuts, 5 D 53; Masini, Risë Stevens debuts, 26 D 28; **Orchestra**(s), Symphony, American, soloists may hire, 21 N 42; Boston, history, popularity, Koussevitzky (c), 10 O 28; New Friends of Music, discussed, Stiedry conducts, 31 O 24; N. Y. Philharmonic, and Furtwängler, 31 O 22; Phila., Stokowski to conduct, Ormandy post, 10 O 32; all-Rachmaninoff program, 31 O 22; **Phonograph recording**(s), Oct. choice listed, 3 O 26; U. S. life for French broadcast, 17 O 58; month's reviews, 7 N 25; CBS buys Amer. Record Co., 26 D 33; **Quartet**, Goodman plays with Budapest String, 14 N 50; **Song**(s), *Lorelei*, banned in Germany, 5 D 19; *Preacher and the Slaves, The*, quoted (L), 10 O 6; *Star Spangled Banner*, to be played in Warner Bros. theatres, 26 D 30; **Swing**, Panassié visits U. S., comments, 24 O 30; protests against swinging classical, 7 N 25; leaders broadcast jam session, 14 N 50; played in animated cartoon *Color Fight*, 12 D 51; Erskine lecture, Goodman plays, 26 D 29
Musica, Philip, McKesson & Robbins fraud, career (p), 19 D 48; suicide, fraud, career (p), 26 D 35
Musser, Elise F., Pan-Amer. Conf....21 N 11
Mussolini, Benito, at Godesberg Conf., 3 O 14; Roosevelt appeals to for peace, 10 O 9; Munich Pact, world reactions (p), 10 O 15; foretold Czech crisis in 1933, 10 O 16; criticized as Czech mediator (L), 17 O 10; Batista admires, 21 N 12; Chamberlain to visit, 5 D 22; demands Tunis, Laval deal, 12 D 19
Mussolini, Bruno, engaged, 10 O 62; married, 7 N 47
Mussolini, Vittorio, on U. S. cinema ban..5 D 52
Mustard, stomach irritant....19 D 54
Mutiny, *Algic* sit-down case, 12 D 16; German captain with Jews aboard di Frasso yacht, 12 D 55
Mutual Broadcasting Co., Howe broadcasts on Czech crisis....10 O 43
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y., lowers policy loan interest, rates up....31 O 49
Myers, William I., resigns from FCA....3 O 47

N

Narcotics, see Medicine, Drugs
Nash, Ogden, income (L)....14 N 12
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., Automobile Show, 14 N 74; sit down strikers fired, 12 D 14
Nashville (Tenn.) *Times*, publishers....5 D 36
Nathan, George J., on *Hellzapoppin*....17 O 50
Natl. Advisory Cancer Council, cyclotron rays for cancer....28 N 42
Natl. Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, and Gaines' Negro rights case....26 D 20
Natl. Assn. of Mfrs., see Manufacturers, Natl. Assn. of
Natl. Assn. of Securities Commissioners, see Securities Commissioners, Natl. Assn. of
Natl. Automobile Show, see Automobile Show
Natl. Biscuit Co., "shredded wheat" suit...28 N 56
Natl. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, year's best picture chosen....26 D 30
Natl. Broadcasting Co., scoops Munich Pact, 10 O 43; 166th affiliate station Cuban, 19 D 27; opens Hollywood studios, 12 D 38
Natl. Dairy Products Corp., monopoly trial.28 N 53
Natl. Football League, and Marshall....12 D 57
Natl. Foxhunters' Assn., jamboree....28 N 22

Natl. Hockey League, plans for season....14 N 60
Natl. Horse Show, see Horse Show
Natl. Motor Truck Show, see Truck Show
Natl. Power & Light Co., negotiations for Memphis Power & Light sale.....5 D 16
Natl. Press Club, dinner.....28 N 9
Natl. Progressives of Amer., Wisc. primary, 3 O 12; election results, 21 N 12
Natl. Safety Council, see Safety Council, Natl.
Natl. Woman's Party, conv.....17 O 18
Nationwide News Service, Inc., sporting and racing news.....17 O 34
Naugle, Reginald B., campaigns in sound-truck, 31 O 11; campaign, 31 O 14
Nebraska, Bryan runs for Gov., 10 O 14; Ak-Sar-Ben Coronation Ball, 17 O 56; election results, 21 N 13; 21 N 15
Neck(s), broken, see Medicine
Negrin, Juan, speech to League (p), 3 O 19; on need for Spanish peace (p), 17 O 19
Negro(es), Ickes on, 17 O 18; leading composers, 17 O 45; Vann and Pa. politics, vote, 31 O 14; election returns, 21 N 14; attend Southern Conf. for Human Welfare, Jim Crow laws, Mitchell loses suit against rr., Miss. lynching, 5 D 13; literary societies, 12 D 75; wins suit for right to study at Missouri Law School, 26 D 20
Neidlinger, Lloyd K., and religious student.14 N 37
Nelson, Erland, survey on radicalism among students .....24 O 40
Nelson, Grant, supports body on one thumb.28 N 28
Nelson, Harmon O., Jr., sues for divorce..5 D 66
Netherlands, Army, war games called off, 3 O 20; Budget, rearmament unbalances, Queen on, 3 O 20; Munitions, rearmament unbalances budget, 3 O 20; Queen Wilhelmina, on budget, 3 O 20; Radio, short-wave station, 14 N 32; Shipping, *Noordam* on maiden voyage, 17 O 42
Neumann, Heinrich von, refused to examine Hitler's throat.....14 N 55
Neutrettos, discussed .....5 D 48
Neutrons, Fermi wins Nobel Prize for work .....21 N 28
Newark, N. J., U. S. seal removed from Post Office floor, 31 O 9 fraud indictments upheld, 28 N 14
New Bauhaus, fails to open, quarrels, 24 O 38; work exhibited, trouble, 19 D 30
New Directions, to publish *Tropic of Cancer*, discussed .....21 N 69
New Friends of Music Inc., new orchestra.31 O 24
New Hampshire, political trend.....7 N 10
New Idria Mining Co., C. I. O. strike, labor policy, owners, business.....12 D 14
New Jersey, Ely-Barbour campaigns, fraudulent votes charged, Roosevelt endorsement, 31 O 13; political trend, 7 N 10; C. I. O. and Civil Liberties Union free speech sanction, 7 N 11; election results, 21 N 13
New Mexico, WPA political indictments..31 O 11
News service, for sporting and racing news.17 O 34
Newspaper(s), see also France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Russia; names of individual papers—censorship, Tacoma forbids police aid on crime news, 31 O 36; workers publish Benson campaign booklet, 7 N 34; FTC inspects advertising, 7 N 51; Stuart beaten up for editorial, 7 N 62; hearings on Wages & Hours coverage, 14 N 46; suspension statistics since 1930, 21 N 50; C. I. O. conv. attacks, 28 N 12; European censorship felt in German reports, reporter suicide, firings, German warnings, Italian, Russian, German methods, 12 D 26; Italy forces newsmen on foreign papers to quit jobs, Cortesi leaves N. Y. *Times*, 26 D 24
Newspaper reporter(s), Evie Robert's column on Roosevelt, gives apples, 14 N 45; Natl. Press Club dinner, 28 N 9
Newsprint, Texas Southland Paper Mills to make .....12 D 62
New Thought Alliance, congress, beliefs...7 N 28
New York, political convs., Dewey, Lehman chosen, 10 O 12; State plan for Long Island improvements, work done, 17 O 17; results of premarital hygiene tests, 31 O 37; number of life insurance policies held in, 31 O 50; political trend, 7 N 10; State housing subsidy bonds predicted, 14 N 18; Suffolk County rejects parkway plan, 14 N 21; election results, 21 N 13; Harnett Commissioner of Motor Vehicles indicted for taking bribes, 28 N 13; report on improving public schools, failings, 28 N 36; automobile safety campaign, 12 D 44
New York, N. Y., primaries, Tammany fight, 3 O 12; poor house inmates to get new clothes, 17 O 14; sells Tombs Prison, 14 N 77; real-estate head sentenced for robbery, 12 D 15
N. Y. Board of Trade, O'Mahoney speaks to .....24 O 59
N. Y. Curb Exchange, reorganization plan.17 O 70
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, Forum on Current Problems, Mrs. Roosevelt speaks on fears of Communism, 7 N 8; Hepburn attacks cinema industry, 7 N 37
N. Y. Life Insurance Co., lowers policy loan interest, rates up.....31 O 49
N. Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras
N. Y. Stock Exchange, see also Stockmarket—reactions to Munich Pact, 10 O 55; new board members, 10 O 56; SEC report on Whitney failure, further reforms recommended, 7 N 51; SEC rebukes for Whitney failure, quoted, 14 N 63; large trading after elections, 21 N 58; Hutchins resigns from board, 26 D 34
N. Y. *Sun*, Rube Goldberg to draw for...5 D 36
N. Y. *Times*, on flight of gold to U. S., 3 O 48; Merz new editor, 28 N 43; Cortesi forced to quit job, 26 D 24
N. Y. World's Fair, see Expositions
N. Y. Zoological Park, Princeton requests pandas for show.....19 D 43
Nicholl, Alexander, heart operation.....3 O 22
Nichols, William I., and *Sunset*, sketch....5 D 36
Nicotinic acid, see Medicine, Drugs
Niemöller, Martin, refuses to stop preaching on release, letter to wife, 31 O 45; still in concentration camp, 26 D 27
Nightclub(s), neckties must be worn in Jack & Charlie's.....17 O 55
Nin, Andrés, treason trial *in absentia*, 24 O 18; convicted, missing, 7 N 12
Nissen, Hans H., debut, sketch (p).....5 D 53
Nitrogen, treatment for schizophrenia....26 D 38
Nobel Prize(s), Peace—Chamberlain suggested, Austin Chamberlain in 1925, 10 O 15; Physics—to Fermi, 21 N 28; Literature—to Pearl Buck, earlier winners, 21 N 67
Noma, Seiji, death.....31 O 47
Noordam, M. S., maiden voyage.....17 O 42
Norman, Montagu, Schacht visits.....26 D 14
Normandie, S. S., seamens' strike.....12 D 19
Norris, James, and Detroit Red Wings....12 D 57
Norris, Mrs. John C., and son drown.....3 O 12
North Carolina, Army practices defense "war," Fort Bragg "wrecked".....24 O 14
North Dakota, election results.....21 N 13
Norton, M. D. H., *Translations from the Poetry of Rainer Maria Rilke* rev.....26 D 42
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., lowers policy loan interest, rates up...31 O 49
Norsemen, relics in N. Amer., map of route, Ericsson's voyage.....24 O 52
Norway, Queen Maud, death, sketch, 28 N 63; favorite horses killed, 19 D 52
Norweb, R. Henry, Pan-Amer. Conf. delegate .....21 N 11
Nouvelles Galeries, Les (store), fire in....7 N 14
Nova Scotia, mine disaster.....19 D 19
Nuffield, Viscount, gives respirators (p)...5 D 52
Nut(s), cracking machine.....19 D 36

O

Obolensky, Prince Alexis, resigns from Russian Nobility Assn. over part in *Leave It to Me* (p).....19 D 42
O'Brian, John L., Senate candidate, 10 O 10; runs against Wagner, 10 O 13; to oppose Smith on NLRB, 7 N 11
O'Brien, Davey, wins Heisman Trophy...19 D 41
Obstetrics, see Medicine
Observatory, Smithsonian new solar.....17 O 54
O'Clare, Dana, snow storm window display.5 D 37
O'Connor, Herbert R., nominated.....10 O 14
O'Connor, John J., loses primary, wins Republican nomination, 3 O 13; sure of re-election, 7 N 11
O'Daniel, Lee, pension promises.....24 O 12
Odessco, starts *Home Town*.....24 O 24
Odets, Clifford, *Rocket to the Moon* rev., plays, career (p) (c), 5 D 44; answers critics, 12 D 32
Odlum, Stanley, movie company starts *Home Town* .....24 O 24
O'Hara, John F., Pan-Amer. Conf., 21 N 11; 12 D 12
O'Hara, Walter E., deducts race losses from income tax.....31 O 28
Ohio, Social Security pensions threatened, 10 O 14; political trend, 7 N 10; Greenup County, Stuart beaten up for editorial, 7 N 62; Dayton schools close for lack of funds, 14 N 36; election results, 21 N 13
Oil industry, Cities Service fire, consumption low, "inventory depression," crude oil price cut, production quota control problem, 24 O 62; Roosevelt confers on crude oil problem, Monopoly Comm. investigates, 31 O 49; Mexico dumps in U. S., 24 O 66
Oklahoma City, Okla., school board corruption, boys start group for U. S. revolution, 5 D 51; paper flays schools, 19 D 39
Oklahoma City (Okla.) *Times*, flays city schools .....19 D 39
"Old Ironsides," hurricane tatters.....3 O 12
Olds Motor Works, automobile show.....14 N 74
Oldster(s), see also Pensions—women dance at nightclub.....12 D 31
Olson, Culbert L., opposes Merriam, career (p), 24 O 14; Dies Comm. accuses of Communist support, 7 N 8; work or starve plan, 5 D 16
Omaha (Neb.) *Post*, to be semi-weekly....21 N 50
O'Mahoney, Joseph, see United States, Monopoly Committee
Omnibook (magazine), business.....24 O 50
O'Neal, Edward A., III, and Amer. Farm Bureau Federation.....26 D 10
Opera, see Music
Opium, see Medicine, Drugs, Narcotics
Oregon, political trend, 7 N 10; antelope conservation, hunting season, 7 N 43; election results, 21 N 13; 21 N 15; Barry Interim Senator, 19 D 10
Orlob, Harold, backs Triple A.....24 O 24
Ormandy, Eugene, practiced with Heifetz, Phila. Symphony recognition.....10 O 32
Orchard Beach, N. Y., and Robert Moses.17 O 17
Osler, William, and Johns Hopkins.....14 N 53
Ossenfort, William F., narcotics farm....14 N 56
Owen, Reginald B., married.....10 O 62
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp., Houghton chairman, to make fibre glass.....7 N 52
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., to make fibre glass, 7 N 52; patent monopoly investigated, 26 D 33
Oxford Group, Archbishop of Canterbury and Tucker testimonials, 19 D 26; slogan, 26 D 28

P

Pacific Greyhound Lines Inc., Wilson's rehabilitation .....12 D 66
Packard Motor Car Co., Automobile Show, 14 N 74; Monopoly Comm. hearings on patents, 19 D 47
Packing industry, see Meat packing industry
Paderewski, Ignace J., first broadcast, 3 O 56; *Paderewski Memoirs* rev., 24 O 32
Padway, Joseph, on Wagner Act (p).....17 O 15
Paepcke, Walter P., see Container Corp.
Page, Estelle L., loses Curtis Cup match, sketch (p) .....3 O 53
Palestine, Arabs, Knickerbocker on disorder, 3 O 20; Jewish dispute, 17 O 22; Congress demands Balfour Declaration repudiation, riots, 24 O 21; take Jerusalem, British retake city, 31 O 17; Partitioning, Woodhead Comm. report, Jewish-Arab conf. to be called, book *The Rape of Palestine* describes conditions, 21 N 21; Religion, Jew(s), proposal for population limitation, 17 O 22; U. S. appeals for open immigration, Moslem Congress demands Balfour Declaration repudiation, riots, 24 O 21; Hadassah, Youth Aliyah work, 14 N 37; Zionism criticized (L), 19 D 6
Paley, William S., see Columbia Broadcasting System
Palm Beach, Fla., Mrs. Bost's Biltmore Hotel promotion.....19 D 51
Palmer, Harlan G., bans column on self...7 N 36
Palmer, Potter D., divorce, married.....12 D 54
Panama, Defense, bill for, 31 O 20; Foreign relations, Costa Rica, quarrel, 31 O 20
Pan-American Conference, U. S. delegates, 21 N 11; Hull leaves for, 5 D 11; delegates arrive, plans, 12 D 12; discussed, delegates, Hull's speech, 19 D 15; German correspondents angered, 26 D 13
Panassié, Hugues, visits U. S., on Swing music (p).....24 O 30
Panchen Lama, body at Kangtse.....26 D 18
Panda(s), Triangle Club asks for.....19 D 43
Pangborn, Lester A., Portland *Oregonian*..3 O 31
Papal State, U. S. may renew ministers.21 N 45
Paper industry, Texas Southland to make newsprint, wastepaper converter business.12 D 62
Paraguay, Foreign relations, Bolivia, Chaco dispute settled, history.....24 O 16
Paramount Pictures, television work, 21 N 36; Le Baron production head, 28 N 51
Paris, Comte de, enters France, manifesto on return of monarchy (p).....31 O 18
Parkes, Alan S., hormone work.....3 O 22
Parkhurst, Helen, Dalton School.....31 O 32
Parmelee Transportation Co., Harnett indicted for bribery.....28 N 13
Parran, Thomas, on low death rate, 7 N 24; opens narcotics farm, 14 N 56
Parsons, Edward L., retires.....10 O 40
Pascal, Gabriel, *Pygmalion* rev., career....5 D 26
Passion Play, world figures cast (L).....17 O 10
Pater, Walter H., *Mona Lisa* description..14 N 29
Patman, Wright, chain-store tax bill (p), 21 N 60; denies McKesson & Robbins patronage (p), 26 D 9
Patterson, Eleanor M., appeal for cherry trees .....28 N 10
Peace, Mary Pickford suggests women strike for, 10 O 52; war sergeant's plan, 17 O 56; King Leopold's speech on world, 24 O 22
Peakes, Ralph W., shrink-proof wool.....17 O 71
Pearson, Drew, did not court Mrs. Tydings.31 O 14
Pegler, Westbrook, book published, career (p), 10 O 22; called Jew by Italians, 14 N 34; flays Los Angeles statue, controversy (p), 5 D 14
Pell, Mrs. Stephen H., Natl. Woman's Party convention.....17 O 18
Pennsylvania, to regulate transmission of gambling information, hearings, Phila. *Inquirer* scoops protested, 17 O 36; election campaigns, 31 O 11; campaigns, Negro vote, 31 O 14; political trend, 7 N 10; election results, 21 N 13; automobile safety campaign, 12 D 44
Pencil industry, monopoly suit.....14 N 63
Pendergast, Tom, buys distillery.....26 D 29
Pennés, Jean-Jacques, book of cartoons....28 N 20
Penniman, William F., Group Health Assn.7 N 24
Pension(s), see also U. S., Social Security—Saltonstall's campaign, platform, political endorsements, Townsend Plan, 17 O 16; $30-Every-Thursday, other plans (c), 24 O 12; amusing petition, 7 N 9; satirical organization flays movement, 14 N 21; election results, 21 N 15; mother dead, woman forges signature, 28 N 13
Pepys, Samuel, diary, new edition, expurgated .....3 O 56
Perkins, Frances, ancestry, real name (L), 10 O 2; proposes labor peace, 24 O 11; new peak in placements, 31 O 49; and Andrews, 21 N 17
Perry, Frederick J., divorce suit.....19 D 42
Pershing, John J., and Wellman.....7 N 41
Pertinax, see Géraud, André
Pescor, Michael J., on Lexington Hospital.14 N 56
Petersen, Hjalmar, campaign.....31 O 13
Pezzani, Carlo, Ala Littoria partnership with American Export Lines (p).....17 O 42
Phenolphthalein, see Medicine, Drugs
Phila., Pa., Wilson to discuss deficit.....28 N 14
Phila. Forum, sponsors *Amphitryon 38*, Woodward flays.....7 N 38
Phila. (Pa.) *Record*, criticized for publicity on Quakers going to Germany to discuss Jewish problem with Hitler.....19 D 25
Phila. Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphonies
Philippine Islands, United States, Repatriation Act failure, 3 O 10; Elizalde Resident Commissioner, 10 O 12
Philippine Railway Co., bonds boosted falsely, Buckner arrested.....12 D 14
Phillips, William, protests Italian discrimination against U. S. Jews, 17 O 24; confers with Roosevelt and Wilson, 5 D 11; 19 D 9
Phipps, Sir Eric, on Deladier's decree powers .....31 O 16
Phipps, Michael, polo handicap.....14 N 57
Phonograph recording(s), see Music
Photography, Walker Evans' show, 3 O 43; book *Photography and the American Scene* rev., 17 O 57; new metal film, both sides useable, 7 N 41
Photoplay (magazine), article on unmarried husbands and wives.....19 D 21

Photostethoscope, see Medicine, Instruments
Phya Phahol Pholphayuha Sena, and King's visit....28 N 19
Physics, Cambridge Cavendish Laboratory achievements (c), 3 O 37; artificial "northern lights," compared with mother of many children, 24 O 52; balloons reach new height, cosmic ray research, 7 N 49; Fermi wins Nobel Prize for *ekharenium*, neutron discoveries, 21 N 28; Gamow's theory on end of the world, 21 N 30; quantum mechanics, Svedberg's work with hemocyanin, 28 N 26; table of basic particles of matter, barytrons, neutrons, high-altitude cosmic-ray work, 5 D 48
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picabia, Francis, exhibit, self-portrait....21 N 38
Picasso, Pablo, *Guernica* mural, periods shown, Gris portrait, cigaret wrapper joke....14 N 29
Pickford, Mary, peace plan (p), 10 O 52; on German pogroms, 28 N 10
Pickrell, Kenneth L., pneumonia-alcohol research (p)....31 O 37
"Pie in the sky," origin (L)....10 O 6
Pike's Peak, Allred wins from Ammons..31 O 28
Pine, Ben, loses race....7 N 18
Pini, Giorgio, Italian press censorship....12 D 28
Pink, Louis, life insurance interest loan changes (p)....31 O 49
Pirow, Oswald, confers with Hitler, Mussolini (p), 5 D 20; on European crisis (p), 19 D 18
Pittock, Henry L., Portland *Oregonian*, career (p)....3 O 31
Pittsburgh, Pa., TIME reference to Grotto Hall corrected (L)....5 D 6
Pittsburgh (Pa.) *Courier*, and Vann....31 O 14
Pius XI, Pope, flays anti-Semitism, 14 N 37; protests Italian marriage decrees, 28 N 32; Ley flays, 5 D 19; praises democracy, ill, appoints British representative (p), 5 D 40; nominated Man of the Year (L), 12 D 6; may excommunicate Hitler, 26 D 27
Plagens, Joseph C., priest picketed....10 O 40
Plant, Philip M., married....26 D 24
Plant, W. H., Chinese Open Door policy.7 N 14
Plastic surgery, see Medicine, Surgery, plastic
Plevitskaia, Nadine, see Skobline, Mrs. Nicholas
Pleydell-Bouverie, Peter, married....5 D 64
Plumbing, Conn. water-closet equipment scandal....26 D 12
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Diseases
Poetry, "Friar Tuck" column in Chi. newspapers, 3 O 25; report on poets' earnings, 17 O 75; "Hymn of Hate" on Roosevelt quoted (L), 24 O 2; TIME reviews new books, 26 D 41
Poland, Foreign relations, see Czechoslovakia, Crisis, Foreign relations; Germany; Russia; United States, Foreign relations; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Orthodox, Uniat protest against forced conversion to, 24 O 28
Poletti, Charles, nominated....10 O 13
Poll(s) & Survey(s), see also Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion; British-U. S. on Chamberlain peace, 31 O 16; on Progressive Education, disbanded, 31 O 31; British on return of German colonies, 7 N 15; on best baseball players, 14 N 57; use of customer research in automobile industry, 14 N 66; Container Corp. stockholder survey, 21 N 63; Green more popular than Lewis, 28 N 11; on British reaction to Nazi pogroms, 5 D 17; on gambling in churches, 12 D 71; on taxes to increase production, 19 D 47
Polo, Handicaps, list changed....14 N 57
Pons, Lily, S. A. honeymoon....3 O 34
Poor house(s), N. Y. inmates new clothes.17 O 14
Pope, Eugenie, and Wages & Hours, sketch (p)....21 N 17
Popeye, see Comic-strips
Porter, Margaret C., *Musée De Noël* for Christmas shoppers....19 D 50
Portland *Oregonian*, new staff, history, Pittock-Scott quarrel....3 O 31
Postal Telegraph, Wages & Hours Act causes wage increase....21 N 16
Potato(es), Clark-Barrows contest....10 O 14
Powell, Lyle S., quick acting eye drops....24 O 48
Power Boat Assn., Amer., meeting....31 O 42
Powys, John C., *Enjoyment of Literature*, rev....17 O 79
Prager Mittag, to close down....31 O 20
Pratt, James L., death....14 N 52
Prayer, lumber industry for Wages & Hours guidance....21 N 16
Preacher and the Slaves, The, see Music, Songs
Prendergast, Charles and Maurice, exhibit, careers....17 O 57
President Adams, S.S., insignia changed..14 N 44
President Coolidge, S.S., Chinese silver removed before sailing....31 O 15
Price, Ore L., Portland *Oregonian*, post....3 O 31
Price, Waterhouse & Co., and McKesson & Robbins fraud....19 D 48
Priest, picketed against removal....10 O 40
Priestley, J. B., on N. Y. C., 14 N 61; acts in *When We Are Married* (p), 28 N 28
Primary(ies), see Elections
Prince, Henry, stockyard strike....5 D 13
Princeton, N. J., Lambert housing project.14 N 18
Princeton Theological Seminary, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Princeton U.
Printing, best magazine rotary press....5 D 34
Prison, see Crime
Pritchard, Stuart, rural health work (p)..19 D 38
Procter & Gamble Co., Dupree testifies on profit-sharing plan....5 D 57
Profit-sharing, Endicott Johnson plan, 5 D 12; Procter & Gamble, Sears, Roebuck, Eastman Kodak, Westinghouse plans explained to Senate Finance Comm., 5 D 57
Progressive Education Assn., and General Education Bd., 3 O 41; work, history, critics (c), 31 O 31
Prokosch, Frederic, *The Carnival* rev....26 D 42
Pronghorns, Oregon hunting season....7 N 43
Propaganda, radio and Czech crisis, Kostelanetz on radio in S. A....3 O 32
Prune(s), breakfast of, renamed....24 O 43
Psychoanalysis, treatment for hysteria....5 D 32
Psychogalvanometer, inventor dies....3 O 45
Psychology, experiments on influencing opinion, 10 O 46; I. Q. control, environment effect, 7 N 44; research on animal hearing, 7 N 49
Public relations, Western Electric plant open to visitors, 31 O 52; customer research, users, value to automobile industry, 14 N 66; A. & P. statement on policy, 21 N 62; Container Corp. survey on stockholders, 21 N 63
Public Service Gas Co. of Montana, asks FPC permission for Mesabi pipe line..10 O 62
Public utility(ies), Electric Bond & Share to file integration plans, Johnson confers with heads on natl. defense, 24 O 59; Cities Service sells Mich. subsidiary to Commonwealth & Southern 31 O 53; agree to place equipment orders for natl. defense, govt. lowers rates, 7 N 51; RFC to lend for natl. defense, 14 N 63; Willkie testifies on Tenn. Electric Power sale hold-up, on plight, 5 D 15
Puerto Rico, Santiago, plans for monkey research colony....5 D 49
Purvis, William I., death....24 O 57
Pyle, Gladys, elected, 21 N 13; Interim Senator, sketch (p), 19 D 10

Q

Quaker(s), see Society of Friends
Quantum mechanics, Gamow's theory on end of the world, 21 N 30; discussed, Svedberg, 28 N 26
Queen Mary, lands without tugs....31 O 41
Quezon, Manuel, picked Elizalde Resident Commissioner, 10 O 12; Buckner racket, 12 D 15
Quicksilver, New Idria Mine, supply, C. I. O. strike....12 D 14
Quimby, Phineas P., New Thought Alliance.7 N 28

R

Rabbit, cornea used on man....17 O 61
Rachmaninoff, Sergei V., Phila. Orch. performs works, *Preludes* changed, praises Duchin, hates Soviet, sketch (p).31 O 22
Racket(s), see Crime
Radio, Advertising, compared with magazines, 19 D 34; Broadcasting, Kaltenborn on Czech crisis, How report for MBS, NBS scoops Munich Pact, 10 O 42; peace role praised (L), 17 O 9; U. S. life recorded for French broadcast, 17 O 58; Industry, see also names of networks; Crosley fourth largest producer, 24 O 66; FTC inspects, 7 N 51; monopoly hearings start, 21 N 36; 28 N 53; monopoly investigation, 8-Ball Club members wear buttons, 26 D 21; Program(s), globe-circling guests, yacht demolished, 3 O 42; report on effects on children, 21 N 36; CBS *Workshop*, MacLeish's *Air Raid*, 31 O 30; *Information Please*, Canada Dry sponsors, discussed, 10 O 43; complaints on using time for Dewey's speech, 7 N 40; *Mercury Theatre of the Air*, play frightens listeners, 7 N 40; Campbell Soup sponsors, 14 N 32; comments on scare (L), 21 N 4; Walker, Jimmy, *Visiting Hour* starts, 14 N 32; *We The People*, script troubles, 26 D 21; *Why Not Have A Baby?*, discussed, 5 D 55; Propaganda, and Czech crisis, Kostelanetz on S. A., 3 O 32; Script(s), problems of *We The People* program, 26 D 21; Short-wave, new Italian station, leading world stations, 14 N 32; Stations, KECA, *Why Not Have A Baby?* program, 5 D 55; WFIL, Annenberg sues for attack, 17 O 36; WINS, Biow buys, 24 O 44; WJR, Coughlin broadcast, 28 N 64; WLW, superpower license renewal not recommended, 24 O 45; WMGA, corrects Coughlin broadcast, 28 N 65; WNEW, Biow to withdraw, 24 O 44; WTCN, popularity, FCC order rescinded, 24 O 44; Television, Paramount reports progress, prices of sets, need for cinema co-operation, 21 N 36; catches Ward's Island fire, 28 N 64
Radio City Music Hall, patron leaves estate to dancer....17 O 73
Radium, Dr. Kelly's work with, U. S. source....14 N 54
Railroad(s), Alton, bond default, 3 O 48; Burlington & Quincy, Mrs. Alden executive, 7 N 54; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, forbidden to acquire Union Transfer Co., 10 O 55; Chicago & Eastern Illinois, ICC approves reorganization, history, business, 28 N 58; Chicago & North Western, forbidden to acquire Union Transfer Co., 10 O 55; Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, Mitchell loses Jim Crow suit, 5 D 13; Denver & Rio Grande Western, train hits bus, 12 D 42; Erie & Kalamazoo, non-operating, declares dividend, history, 17 O 66; Kansas City Southern, proposed merger, business, 10 O 60; London Midland and Scottish, Gwilliams' strike settled, 31 O 39; Louisiana and Arkansas, business, proposed merger with Kansas City Southern, 10 O 60; N. Y. Central, to buy rails, 3 O 47; passenger revenues fall, 10 O 60; N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis, purchase, poor financial state, note extension to be investigated, 17 O 64; Pennsylvania, County retires, 12 D 67; Seaboard Air Line, equipment purchase credit eased, 24 O 59; Soo Line, train hits bus, 12 D 42; Southern Pacific, and *Sunset* magazine, 5 D 34; Union Pacific, forbidden to acquire Union Transfer Co., 10 O 55; Western Pacific, ICC approves reorganization plan, history, business, 31 O 50
Railroad accident, train hits bus....12 D 42
Railroad hobby, Beebe's book rev., slang terms....31 O 39
Railroad industry, see also France—rail prices cut, 3 O 47; Roosevelt confers on labor, nationwide strike called, 3 O 47; govt. comm. hears labor problem, ICC forbids truckline competition, 10 O 55; passenger traffic down, earnings reports, rate raises no help, 10 O 58; proposed Arkansas-Kansas City Southern and Louisiana merger, 10 O 60; equipment purchase credit eased, 24 O 59; Western Pacific reorganization plan, ICC powers, 31 O 50; Fact-Finding Bd. finds wage cuts unjustified, 7 N 51; Roosevelt asks legislation program, 14 N 17; ICC approves Chi. & Eastern Illinois reorganization, business, 28 N 58
Rainer, Luise, gets U. S. citizenship, 28 N 39; and husband (p), 5 D 47
Rainsford, William S., memorial dedicated.7 N 30
Ranch, Mrs. Simms suit to establish title to Trinchera....26 D 29
Rand, Sally, fined for assault and battery.14 N 34
Randolph, Nancy, on Elsa Maxwell and San Francisco Fair....31 O 28
Rape, see Crime
Rat(s), British zoologist sends to U. S. during war scare, value to science....14 N 28
Rath, Ernst vom, see Grynszpan, Herschel
Ratner, Payne, elected (p)....21 N 14
Rayburn, Samuel, on election results....21 N 11
Raye, Martha, married....17 O 72
Rayleigh, Baron, Cavendish Lab., sketch...3 O 39
Rayon, failings....3 O 47
Razik, Arif Abdul, conf., settlement....3 O 19
Reader's Digest, Curtis Publishing refuses reprint rights, new building....14 N 45
Rearmament, see United States, Defense
Red Cross, hurricane aid, 3 O 12; Amer. drive starts, 21 N 11
Red River County, Texas, Garner-for-president boom....19 D 14
Redefer, Frederick L., Progressive Ed. Assn., career (c)....31 O 31
Reed, Clyde M., elected (p), 21 N 13; 21 N 14
Reed, Henry M., Amer. Radiator president, sketch....28 N 58
Refugee(s), see also Germany, Religion, Jews—Czech Jews plight, 31 O 19; Hoare on British compulsory billeting, 7 N 16; U. S. German-Austrian quota, problem, Intergovernmental Comm. asked to aid, Kennedy-Chamberlain confer on, 28 N 10; land offered in Tanganyika, 28 N 17; Ickes suggests Matanuska Colony, 5 D 17; German Jewish children sent to England, 12 D 22; U. S. should not accept (L), 19 D 2; British Comm. for Care of Children from Germany work, instructions, 26 D 13
Regnier, Marcel, loses election....31 O 18
Reichelderfer, Francis W., heads U. S. Weather Bureau, sketch (p)....26 D 31
Reichert, Joseph S., shrink-proof wool....17 O 71
Reid, Mrs. Ogden, movie quiz judge....28 N 51
Reimann, Stanley P., artificially fertilizes human egg cell (p)....21 N 52
Relief, see Unemployment & Relief
Religion, see also under names of countries; individual religions— need for theology, 3 O 26; pickets refuse to release priest, World Council of Churches, new members, given periodical *Christendom*, 10 O 40; Holy Ghost and Us Society, Dartmouth student joins, 14 N 38; Bklyn. *Tablet* accuses Arnold of attempt to start natl. religion, 21 N 44; popularity of magazine *The Upper Room*, 5 D 40; Alexander lectures on *Religion as a Force in Govt.*, 19 D 25; Christianity, conditions in world today, growth, statistics, Internatl. Missionary Council meets (c), 26 D 26
Renoir, Pierre A., influence on Glackens.26 D 22
Republic Steel Corp., NLRB new decision on strikers' reinstatement....31 O 11
Republican Party, comments on elephant (L), 10 O 6; Dewey N. Y. gubernatorial candidate, 10 O 12; election results, 21 N 12; Natl. Comm. meets, Simpson loses nomination, new members, cartoon on party split, deficit, 12 D 16
Revolta, Johnny, earnings....21 N 46
Reynaud, Paul, made Minister of Finance (p), 14 N 26; labor decrees, 21 N 20; on labor decrees, currency, 19 D 18
Rhode Island, Vanderbilt Gov. nominee...10 O 14
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, compared with Eden, Ciano, settles Hungarian-Czech demands (p), 14 N 22; signs French-German pact (p), 19 D 16
Rice, Charles O., on Catholic Communism.31 O 45
Richards, Ivor A., semantics....17 O 38
Richardson, Dorothy, *Pilgrimage* rev. (p)..5 D 70
Rickenbacker, Edward V., Chamberlain greatest living human....17 O 55
Riding, Laura, *Collected Poems* rev. (p).26 D 41
Riefenstahl, Leni, in U. S., denies being Jewish....14 N 34
Rilke, Rainer M., *Translations from the Poetry of Rainer Maria Rilke* rev....26 D 41
Ritz, Marie, *César Ritz* rev....10 O 67
Ritz Bros., Italy boycotts....24 O 51
Rivera, Diego, Trotsky manifesto....14 N 29
Rivera, Mme Diego, paintings exhibited, sketch (p)....14 N 29
RKO Radio Pictures, Inc., Corrigan contract, 3 O 56; Schaefer president, reorganization, 31 O 26; forms Imperator-Radio Pictures with Wilcox, 26 D 30
Road(s), see also Germany; Suffolk County, N. Y. rejects parkway, 14 N 21; Merritt Parkway land graft scandal, 26 D 12
Robbery, see Crime
Robert, Evelyn W., news column, gives Roosevelt apple, sketch, husband (p)....14 N 45
Roberts, Elizabeth M., *Black is My True-love's Hair* rev....17 O 75
Roberts, Owen J., confers on court budget.5 D 12
Roberts, W. Adolphe, *Semmes of the Alabama* rev., 31 O 58; TIME rev. flayed (L), 28 N 2
Robinson, Bill, fight after auto accident....3 O 56

Robinson, Frederick B., *True Story Magazine* article, 7 N 46; resigns from City College, quarrels (p), 26 D 21
Rochester (N. Y.) *Evening News*, business improves....21 N 51
Rockefeiler, John D., Sr., tax appraisal on estate, charity, property....5 D 16
Rockefeller, Nelson, buys Guglielmi painting....5 D 38
Rockland State Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Rogers, George W., convicted....12 D 16
Rogers, Henry H., III, marriage revealed.14 N 52
Rogers, Will, Roosevelt dedicates memorial.14 N 17
Rojo, Vicente, testifies against Villalba....24 O 18
Romanoff, Grand Duke Cyril, death....24 O 57
Romanov, Grand Duke Vladimir, holds court in Paris, visits Germany, significance (p)....26 D 13
Roosevelt, Archibald B., Jr., Rhodes Scholar....26 D 29
Roosevelt, Franklin D., joke about Southern votes (L), 3 O 2; cold, message to Hitler on Czech crisis, family job holders, Harvard-Yale quip, 3 O 9; message on Czech crisis, 3 O 14; conf. on rr. labor, 3 O 47; appeals to Hitler, Mussolini, Poland for peace, 10 O 9; approves types of names for new ships, 10 O 11; Hitler ignores peace pleas (p), 10 O 17; criticized as Czech mediator (L), 17 O 10; flays tax criticism, on spies, Frankfurter visits, Dream House plans, 17 O 13; asks labor peace, 17 O 15; European analogy on U. S. economic condition, claims business better, 17 O 63; confers on budget, on Community Chest drives, need for Navy appropriation, sees *Knickerbocker Holiday*, 24 O 9; recommends labor peace, 24 O 10; recommends Social Security Act revision, 24 O 12; on Electric Bond & Share SEC registration, 24 O 59; poem "Hymn of Hate" quoted, TIME stops printing jokes on (L), 24 O 2; at Hyde Park, Bullitt, Lehman, Wagner visit, 31 O 9; asks de Valera to visit U. S., 31 O 18; confers on oil problem, 31 O 49; exclusive interview, 31 O 36; and commodity prices, 31 O 50; on U. S. rearming, inspects Army planes and Naval equipment, Keenan on third term, health, confers with ry. heads (p), 7 N 7; on Dies Comm. and Murphy, 7 N 8; on Munich Pact, 7 N 16; praises Benson, 7 N 36; boy submits Dream House plan, comments (L), 14 N 4; not ardent theatregoer, met Tallulah Bankhead (L), 14 N 10; pre-election appeal, praises Murphy, Wagner, remark on Dewey changing jobs, plans for natl. rearmament, dedicates Will Rogers Memorial, asks for rr. legislation program, 14 N 17; orders Navy dirigible, 14 N 20; apple from woman news reporter, interview described, 14 N 45; correction of "watching trees grow" (L), 21 N 4; and election results, opens Red Cross drive, on stamp collecting, 21 N 11; Batista visits, 21 N 12; and election returns, 21 N 13; Mundelein visits, 21 N 44; cartoons on, 1936 comment on rearmament employment, on need for air-defense, Natl. Press Club dinner, 28 N 9; Thanksgiving Day proclamation, appeals for Jews, ignores appeal for cherry trees, visits Warm Springs, on German pogroms, 28 N 10; praises twelve newspapermen, 28 N 63; at Warm Springs, warns Ga. to amend laws to borrow PWA funds, Cromwell shows movies on economics, confers with Ambassadors to Germany, Italy, 5 D 11; Dominican Republic gift yacht story denied, student's efforts for N. Carolina speech, on millionaires for breakfast, World's Fairs proclamations, 12 D 11; announces papers and home to be given govt. for posterity, confers on new Reorganization, accepts new piano, confers with Ambassadors on foreign policy, 19 D 19; and Henry Wallace, 19 D 13; state parties start, Eden visits, fourth note to Germany, confers with Garner, Barkley, 26 D 7
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., secretary's salary explained (L), 3 O 6; explains not writing speeches (p), 10 O 53; sees plays, congratulates Fred Stone, 17 O 50; birthday, not to curtsy to Queen Elizabeth, Hugh Johnson praises, suggested for President, 24 O 9; comments on shoes boosts business, lecture receipts stolen, 31 O 9; on fear of Communism, 7 N 8; likes movies, 7 N 41; reaction to elections (p), 21 N 11; plans for British Royal visit, 28 N 9; Amer. Friends Service Comm. favorite charity, 19 D 25; Eden visit, 26 D 7; Roosevelt & Sargent director, 26 D 7; Kansas City *Star* drops column on snake farm visit, 26 D 25
Roosevelt, James, in Amer. *Who's Who*, 3 O 56; leaves hospital, 10 O 9; rumored Hollywood job, 28 N 10; Goldwyn vice president, 12 D 11; job not to influence govt. suit, 26 D 30
Roosevelt & Sargent, Mrs. Roosevelt director....26 D 7
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jewish police protection for anti-Semite....28 N 11
Roper, Daniel C., resigns, career....26 D 8
Rose, Ada C., *Jack and Jill*, sketch (p)...24 O 50
Rose, Billy, wife seeks divorce....10 O 62
Rose, David, married....17 O 72
Rosebury, Theodor, on tooth decay....19 D 53
Rosenberg, Alfred, on German art....17 O 57
Rosendahl, Charles E., on dirigibles (p)..14 N 20
Rosenthal, Moriz, anniversary concert, career, 21 N 43; Kreisler played at debut, 12 D 46
Rosenthal, Theodore, results of N. Y. premarital tests for syphilis....31 O 37
Ross, Gustavo, loses election....7 N 17
Ross, J. D., Bonneville Dam rates lowered.7 N 51
Ross, Peter V., *Digest of the Bible* rev....31 O 45
Rossiter, Perceval, retires....12 D 11
Roth, Almon E., heads San Francisco Employers Council....19 D 14
Rothermere, Lord, and Beaverbrook....28 N 45
Rothschild, Baroness Eugene, in U. S. (p).5 D 52
Rouault, Georges, etchings exhibited, sketch.3 O 43
Rowcliff, G. J., on Navy sunbathing attire.24 O 15
Roxborough, Charles A., defeated....21 N 13
Royal Cigarette Corp., indicted....10 O 12
Rubber industry, new cotton tire cord, 10 O 56; U. S. Rubber declared dividend, Davis' reorganization, business, 5 D 57; Goodrich makes Koroseal, uses, Rubber Ball, 12 D 64
Rublee, George, confers with Schacht....26 D 14
Ruddy, Ray, death....12 D 54
Ruedemann, Rudolf, on alluvial plains....12 D 36
Rumania, Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Czechoslovakia; Germany; Great Britain; Iron Guard, leaders killed, history, 12 D 23; King Carol II, to visit England, 31 O 20; 21 N 20; visits British Royal family, gifts, fails to get loan (p), 28 N 17; has Iron Guard leaders killed, 12 D 23; Nazi papers compare Lupescu with Queen Esther, 19 D 15; Queen Marie, heart buried, 7 N 37
Rumrich, Guenther G., trial, 14 N 19; convicted, 12 D 15
Runciman, Viscount, Czech negotiations disclosed, 10 O 19; Council Lord President, 7 N 15
Ruppel, Louis, leaves Chi. *Times*, CBS publicity director, career....26 D 24
Russel (O.) *Times*, Stuart beaten up for editorial....7 N 62
Russell, Howard W., alloy for thermostats..5 D 49
Russell, William F., to close New College (p)....28 N 36
Russia, Army, rumored purge, 17 O 25; split, 31 O 20; Aviation, Lindbergh statements on strength flayed, 17 O 25; strength compared with world powers, *T. B. 6* discussed, 24 O 20; Censorship, press, methods, regulation, 12 D 28; Diapers, shortage, possible purge, 5 D 20; Farming, commissars purged, difficulties, impending famine, crop-alternating scheme, 28 N 18; Food, shortage, impending famine, 28 N 18; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under, France; Germany; United States; Japan, floods aid Russians to take Changkufeng Hill, 17 O 25; truce, 14 N 27; Poland, threat over Czech demands, 3 O 17; Milk, shortage, 12 D 30; Newspaper(s), *Izvestia* on Agriculture Commissariat, 28 N 18; censorship methods, 12 D 28; Pencil industry, Sacco & Vanzetti Factory officials on trial, 5 D 20; Purge, rumored in Army, 17 O 25; Army split, 31 O 20; Agriculture Commissars, impending famine, 28 N 18; in diaper, pencil industries, 5 D 20; Yazhov replaced, work done by, 19 D 19; Radio, short-wave station, 14 N 32; Religion, conditions today, 26 D 27; Jew(s), Duranty on purge, possible Hitler-Stalin friendship, 14 N 27; Revolution, Chinese celebrate anniversary, 21 N 18; anniversary celebrated, World Revolution advocated, supplies funds, 21 N 21; Coughlin accuses Kuhn, Loeb of aid, 28 N 65; Ukraine, German plans for, troubles, 26 D 13
Russian Nobility Assn., Prince Obolensky resigns....19 D 42
Ruthenia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations
Rutherford, Lord, Ernest, disintegrates atom's nucleus, Cavendish Lab., sketch (p)....3 O 37
Ryland, John, death, career....12 D 31

S

Sabath, Adolph J., may not head Rules Comm. (p), 3 O 13; re-elected, 21 N 12
Sacco & Vanzetti Pencil Factory, executives on trial....5 D 20
Sachs, Teviah, and Gruen Watch Co....28 N 54
Safety, 1938 traffic statistics, Natl. Safety Council, Automotive Safety Foundation.24 O 33
Safety Council, Natl., conv., work....24 O 33
Sahler, S. Le Roy, drugs for relieving labor pains....31 O 37
St. Christopher, medal, *Queen Mary* landing, 31 O 41; medal sales up, 14 N 34
Saint-Gaudens, Homer, and Carnegie Internatl. Exhibition....24 O 38
St. Germain, praised for aiding Washington....12 D 55
St. Lucia, floods cause avalanche....5 D 23
Saito, Hiroshi, recalled as U. S. Ambassador, declines Foreign Minister post....17 O 24
Salary(ies), see Wages
Saltonstall, Leverett, wins primary, 3 O 13; Townsend Plan deal, campaign, election (p), 17 O 16; elected, 21 N 14
Samuel, Viscount, settles German Jewish children....12 D 22
San Francisco, Calif., County Medical Society accepts Coffey plan for socialization, 7 N 24; not "screwy" (L), 28 N 2
San Francisco (Calif.) *Chronicle*, warehousemen's "hot car" strike settled....31 O 10
San Francisco Employers Council, master employers assn....19 D 14
San Francisco Golden Gate Internatl. Exhibition, see Expositions, Golden Gate Internatl.
San Quentin Prison, see Crime, Prison
Sandford, Frank W., Holy Ghost and Us Society....14 N 38
Sanger, Margaret, autobiography rev....14 N 83
Santiago, see Puerto Rico
Sarazen, Gene, on pro golf....21 N 46
Sarg, Tony, cartoon on U. S. politics, County Fair....7 N 32
Sargent, John S., portraits of famous doctors....14 N 53
Saroyan, William, *The Trouble with Tigers* rev., 14 N 83; on TIME rev. (L), 5 D 4
Saturday Evening Post, 1907 issue quoted (L), 14 N 6; survey on circulation and estimated audience, 19 D 34
Saurondi, research on walking....12 D 36
Savage, Arthur W., death....3 O 45
Saving, evils of....3 O 50
Scanlan, Patrick, accuses Arnold of attempt to start natl. religion....21 N 44
Schacht, Hjalmar, on directed economy, 12 D 61; visits England to aid trade (p), 26 D 14
Schaefer, George J., RKO pres....31 O 26
Scheider, Malvina C., salary explained (L).3 O 6
Schiaparelli, Elsa, fall show....10 O 52
Schindler, Rudolf, demonstrates gastroscope (p)....12 D 52
Schizophrenia, see Medicine, Diseases, Insanity
Schmidt, Josef, singing angers Nazis....26 D 13
Schmidt, William, finishes tunnel (p)....12 D 34
Scholes, Percy A., *The Oxford Companion to Music* rev. (p)....12 D 45
Schönberg, Arnold, atonalist....14 N 50
School(s), see Education
Schooners, fishing, *Bluenose* wins race....7 N 18
Schoonmaker, Walter J., on beavers alluvial plains....12 D 36
Schroeder, Arthur G., wins blood transfusion case....26 D 38
Schultze, Carl E., ill, Foxy Grandpa comic strip, career (p)....14 N 47
Schuster, Alfred I. Cardinal, denounces Italian racist policy (p)....28 N 33
Schwarzchild, Otto P., brings *Smythe's Valuable Extinct Securities Guide* up to date....19 D 51
Schwarze Korps, Das, program for Jewish destruction....5 D 20
Science, future control of crime by....12 D 34
Scientist(s), leaders' salaries, 17 O 54; U. S. manifesto against German racial theories, 19 D 36
Scott, Harvey W., Portland *Oregonian*, career (p)....3 O 32
Scott, Leslie M., Portland *Oregonian*....3 O 32
Scoville, John, customer research (p)....14 N 66
Scripps-Howard, Columbus *Citizen's* Sunday edition, *Journal* circulation war....21 N 49
Sculptors' Guild, Brooklyn Museum exhibits work for the home....7 N 48
Sculpture, see Art
Seaman(en), S.S. *Algic* sit-down mutiny case, 12 D 16; rescues drowning man, rewarded, 12 D 42
Sears, Roebuck & Co., profit-sharing plan..5 D 57
Seckler, Benjamin, indicted....10 O 12
Securities Commissioners, Natl. Assn. of, meeting, Frank speech....3 O 48
Segar, Elzie C., death....24 O 57
Seifert, Elizabeth wins Dodd, Mead-*Redbook* contest (p)....14 N 85
Seils & Sterling Circus, Metus buys....10 O 33
Selected Industries Inc., formed Union Securities Corp. with Tri-Continental Corp. for underwriting....17 O 68
Semantics, *Interpretation in Teaching* rev., 17 O 38; report on general, discussed, 21 N 34
Senate, see U. S., Congress
Senep, J., see Pennès, Jean-Jacques
Serrano, Gustavo P., to settle U. S.-Mexican dispute....21 N 12
Servant, German discloses U. S. smuggling.19 D 12
Seton, Ernest T., adopts daughter....5 D 52
Sex, see Medicine
Seyler, Louis W., drugs for relieving labor pains....31 O 37
Shadgen, Joseph F., paid for originating N. Y. World's Fair (p)....5 D 13
Shakespeare, William, Chamberlain quotes (L), 14 N 4; Bacon dispute, Spenser's grave examined, 21 N 69
Sharecroppers, see Tenant farmers
Sharp, Lloyd B., new LIFE Camp....17 O 39
Shaw, Frank L., Los Angeles graft investigation, brother indicted....5 D 14
Shaw, George B., judge on recommendation for tailor, 7 N 37; cinema *Pygmalion* rev., turned down movie offers, answer to Goldwyn, 5 D 26
Shaw, Joseph, indicted....5 D 14
Sheehan, Joseph R., New Dollar Line president....10 O 58
Shepard, Odell, *The Journals of Bronson Alcott* rev....3 O 57
Sheptytsky, Count Andrey, and Polish Catholic Church (p)....24 O 28
Sherlock Holmes, *Hounds of the Baskervilles* filmed....7 N 41
Sherwood, Henry N., refuses rebaptism...28 N 32
Ship(s), *Noordam* on maiden voyage, 17 O 42; tug hands strike, *Queen Mary* lands alone, 31 O 41; fishing schooners, *Bluenose* wins race, 7 N 18; *Amer. Bankers* aids *Pioneer*, *Amer. Traveler* rescues *Deutschland*, 7 N 20; McFee's lifeboat model with propeller, types, 21 N 39
Shipping, Dollar Line reorganization, 10 O 56; Maritime Comm. takes over Dollar Line, called Amer. President Line, 14 N 44; Amer. Export Lines stock issue for airline, history, business, 14 N 64
Shopping, *Musée De Noël* aid to Christmas shoppers....19 D 50
Short, Dewey, biography (L) (p)....17 O 4
Short, James J., on successful diet....19 D 53
Shouse, Jouett, daughter on WPA....24 O 15
"Shredded wheat," suit, Supreme Court decision....28 N 56
Shulkin, Anatol, exhibition....14 N 30
King Ananda Mahidol, visits Siam (p)....28 N 19
Sifton, Paul, and Wages & Hours, sketch (p)....21 N 17
Silk, synthetic, from chemicals, 3 O 47; du Pont to begin commercial production of Fibre 66, 24 O 66; Fibre 66 used for toothbrushes, Celanese Corp. produces new, 31 O 52
Shoe industry, Mrs. Roosevelt's comments on boosts business, 31 O 9; A. F. of L. demands Endicott Johnson NLRB election, profit-sharing policy, 5 D 12

Silone, Ignazio, *The School for Dictators* rev. ....5 D 70
Simms, Ruth H., suit to establish title to ranch ....26 D 29
Simon & Schuster, withdraws anti-Semitic books from sale....26 D 29
Simon, Richard, *Miniature Photography* withdrawn from sale....26 D 29
Simpson, Kenneth, loses Republican Natl. Comm. nomination, sketch (p)....12 D 16
Simpson, Ray H., on influencing opinion.10 O 46
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, on Czech peace...10 O 19
Sinclair, Upton, *Little Steel* published, on Dela. prison, 3 O 56; EPIC campaign and Downey, 24 O 12
Sinnott, John J., removes U. S. seal from floor ....31 O 9
Skobline, Mme Nicholas, sentenced for de Miller's disappearance (p)....26 D 18
Slayter, Games, fibre glass....7 N 52
Sleep, see Medicine
Sleeping sickness, see Medicine, Diseases, Encephalitis
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., see also General Motors Corp.—cartoon, rehiring men, 31 O 49; Senate Comm. testimony on tax to increase production, 19 D 47
Sloan, Alfred P., Foundation, finances Lincoln School TVA trip....31 O 35
Slovakia, see Czechoslovakia
Slum prevention, see Housing
Smathers, William, on Barkley....24 O 10
Smetona, Antanas, inaugurated, Nazi problem ....26 D 19
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, Czech demands (p).10 O 18
Smith, Bernard E., and Beaverbrook (p).28 N 50
Smith, Donald W., A. F. of L. objects to NLRB reappointment (p)....7 N 11
Smith, Ellison D., AAA of 1938 (p)....10 O 10
Smith, Ervin, death....3 O 45
Smith, Francis G., Hartford-Empire patent monopoly investigated (p)....26 D 33
Smith, John, mistake in portrait (p)....19 D 30
Smith, Paul C., warehousemen's "hot car" strike settled....31 O 10
Smith, Robert H., Harvard-Cambridge separation resolution....31 O 31
Smithsonian Inst., new solar observatory.17 O 54
Smitter, Wessel, *F. O. B. Detroit* rev. (p).14 N 86
Smoking, habit-breaking aids....10 O 26
Smuggling, see Crime
Smythe, Roland M., and worthless securities ....19 D 51
Snake(s), Egyptian snake charmer's success, 17 O 22; effects of bites on human eyes, 24 O 48; stories not reported in Kansas City (Mo.) *Star*, 26 D 24
Snead, Harold, death....17 O 72
Snead, Sam, wins Westchester Open, 10 O 34; wins at White Sulphur Springs, earnings, 21 N 46
Snell, Lord, on Czech peace....10 O 19
Social Hygiene Assn., Amer., results of N. Y. pre-marital tests for syphilis,....31 O 37
Social Service, Rainsford House....7 N 30
Society of Friends, Amer. Friends Service Comm. work, Jones to discuss Jewish problem with Hitler....19 D 25
Soil erosion, comments on pictures (L)....12 D 7
Soundproofing, absorbent material for broadcasting studios....12 D 38
South (The), see U. S., South
South African Motors, Import & Industries, Ltd., deal with German govt....28 N 32
South America, Kostelanetz on radio propaganda ....3 O 34
South Dakota, election results, 21 N 13; Gladys Pyle temporary Senator, 19 D 10
South West Africa, see Africa, South West
Southern Medical Assn., meeting....28 N 40
Southern Pine Assn., prayer for Wages & Hours guidance....21 N 16
Southland Paper Mills Inc., to make newsprint ....12 D 64
Southwood, Lord, Beaverbrook competition.28 N 45
Spaak, Paul H., on Belgian Congo....14 N 27
Spain, Civil War, bombing statistics, 3 O 17; Negrin's speech to League, Loyalists send Volunteers home, work done by, Baruch finances U. S. return, 3 O 19; Rebels attack Ebro territory, planes drop bread, Franco's 2nd anniversary, food shortage, possible loss of Portuguese colonies, Negrin suggests peace, 17 O 19; renewed Ebro drive, Italians and Internatl. Brigade leave, Nin treason trial, Villalba tried for Malaga sellout, Negrin broadcast on peace, 24 O 17; war testing ground for airport, 24 O 20; hunger problem, mediation talk, Barcelona air raids, 31 O 15; Franco's brother killed, Loyalists convict Nin and Trotskyists, 7 N 12; *Man's Hope* rev., 7 N 59; Franco declares war over, Rebels reach Ebro River, punishing opponents, Madrid pellagra epidemic, food sent from U. S., 14 N 23; Ebro River fight continues, 21 N 18; Loyalists' munitions plant fire, U. S. food ship *Erica Reed* arrives, hunger problem, 28 N 16; 30 towns bombed, plan for Big Push, 19 D 20; Poum Party, Nin trial, Large Caballero testimony, 7 N 12; Religion, Catholic Church, and Loyalists, 26 D 27
Sparks, Ned, asks income tax deduction for false teeth....14 N 34
Spastic paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Speech(es), Borden instructs Dewey, 7 N 40; boy wins Republican Party prize for, 14 N 21
Spenser, Edmund, grave examined....21 N 69
Sprague, Charles A., elected (p)....21 N 14
Spy, see Crime
Squid(s), habits....26 D 31
Stack, Prunella, married....24 O 57
Stacy, Walter P., on railroad labor wage board (p), 10 O 55; and wage cuts (p), 7 N 51
Stagg, Amos A., Pacific College defeats Chi. U., sketch (p)....21 N 47
Stalin, Joseph, Duranty on possible Hitler friendship ....14 N 27
Stamp collectors, Amer. Philatelic Society convention, Roosevelt on....21 N 11
Stanhope, Earl, Admiralty First Lord....7 N 15
Stanley, H. M., and Belgian Congo....14 N 27
Starace, Achille, demands Tunis....12 D 19
Stark, Johannes, Boas manifesto against article on German racial theories....19 D 36
Stark, Louis, C. I. O. attacks....28 N 13
Stassen, Harold E., campaign, career (p), 31 O 13; elected, 21 N 14
Statler, David, *Roaring Guns* rev., sketch (p) ....24 O 70
Statue(s), see Art, Sculpture
Stearns, Harold E., *America Now* rev. (p).24 O 69
Steel industry, rail prices cut, 3 O 47; price-cutting troubles, automobile industry purchases, official price level back, 31 O 50; minimum wages for govt. contracts recommended, 14 N 63; U. S. Steel opens Irvin Works, expansion program, other plants close, 26 D 35
Steel, Johannes, on Munich peace....10 O 15
Steer, shown at Live Stock Exposition, girl exhibits, prize winners, Aberdeen-Angus breed ....12 D 69
Steer, Wilson, Queen Elizabeth buys painting ....3 O 56
Steere, Kenneth D., ICC approves Chicago & Eastern Illinois reorganization (p)...28 N 60
Steffens, Lincoln, book of letters rev. (p).31 O 57
Stein, Gertrude, completes *Faust* (p)....28 N 38
Steiner, Alfred, cures rabbits of atherosclerosis (p)....26 D 38
Steinhardt, Laurence, Pan-Amer. Conf....21 N 11
Steinway, Theodore, new White House piano ....19 D 9
Stern, J. David, criticized for publicity on Quakers going to Germany to discuss Jewish problem with Hitler....19 D 25
Stevens, Risë, debut, sketch (p)....26 D 28
Stevenson, Robert L., birthday celebrated by proxy....21 N 67
Stewart, Ashby O., Bancamerica-Blair chairman, sketch (p)....26 D 34
Stewart, Tom, and Berry defeat....26 D 8
Stiedry, Fritz, New Friends of Music conductor ....31 O 24
Still, William G., Negro music....17 O 45
Stine, Charles M. A., salary....17 O 54
Stinnes, Hugo, sketch in *Turbulent Years*.24 O 71
Stockmarket, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange—SEC to supervise over-the-counter trading, 10 O 55; shows production rising, demand falling, 12 D 61; Ayres' 1939 forecast, 26 D 33
Stockyard, Chi., labor troubles, strike, 5 D 13; settled, 12 D 14
Stoddard, Alexander, and Denver schools, offered Phila. job....12 D 49
Stoddard, George, I. Q. control work (p)..7 N 44
Stokowski, Leopold, to conduct Phila. Symphony ....10 O 32
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Fred, Mrs. Roosevelt congratulates.17 O 50
Storke, Thomas M., elected, 21 N 13; Interim Senator, sketch (p), 19 D 10
Stoyadinovitch, Milan, and Prince Paul (p) ....12 D 22
Strachey, John, U. S. visa canceled, denies Communism (p), 24 O 11; allowed to enter U. S., no speeches, 7 N 8
Straith, Claire L., iced ribs for plastic surgery ....24 O 48
Straus, Nathan, see U. S., Housing Authority
Straus, Robert K., *Omnibook* business....24 O 50
Strauss, Johann, cinema *The Great Waltz* about ....14 N 42
Streicher, Julius, pogroms....21 N 18
Stresemann, Gustav, and Austen Chamberlain (p)....17 O 20
Strike(s), see Labor
Stuart, Jesse H., in argument, beaten, 10 O 53; beaten up for editorial, career (p), 7 N 62; on assault (L), 26 D 5
Stuck, Ralph M., device for broken necks..28 N 40
Studebaker Corp., Automobile Show....14 N 74
Sturges, Wesley A., heads Distilled Spirits Inst., career (p)....24 O 60
Sturm, Justin, sculpture exhibit....7 N 48
Subway, PWA appropriation for Chi., problems ....24 O 33
Sudeten, see Germany
Sugar cane, mechanical harvester....10 O 50
Sugarman, Lewis H., indicted....10 O 12
Sugiyama, Hajima, to replace Terauchi..19 D 20
Suicide(s), Moore on iodine failures....3 O 24
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullivan, James W., death....10 O 62
Sullivan, Mark, visits home town, autobiography (p)....28 N 39
Sumatra, Sultan of, buys neckties....17 O 55
Summers, Walter G., death....3 O 45
Sumner, Jessie, elected....21 N 13
Sun Fo, on Russian aid to China, 7 N 13; urges cooperation with Russia, 14 N 23; praises Russia, 21 N 18
Sunset, the Pacific Monthly, new rotary presses, history, circulation....5 D 34
Sunspots, affect on robber's life, plane crash due to....12 D 43
Surgery, see Medicine
Sutherland, John B., Pittsburgh football...7 N 18
Svedberg, The, hemocyanin experiments (p) ....26 N 26
Swain, Clara, woman missionary (p)....12 D 47
Swanson, William O., Ak-Sar-Ben King (p) ....17 O 56
Sweden, Prince Bertil, sends pins to N. J. police....5 D 52
Sweepstake(s), Memphis *Commercial Appeal* contest for farmers....26 D 10
Swimming, San Francisco's Golden Gate record ....17 O 30
Swing, see Music
Switzerland, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations
Syphilis, see Medicine, Diseases
Syrovy, Jan, Czech Premier, sketch (p), 3 O 16; on Munich peace, 10 O 18; refuses Sudeten refugees, 24 O 22
Szold, Henrietta, and Hadassah....14 N 37

T

Tacoma, Wash., police aid to crime news forbidden ....31 O 36
Taft, Robert, *Photography and the American Scene*, rev....17 O 57
Taft, Robert A., auctions calf, 10 O 52; debate with Bulkley, 17 O 18; 7 N 10; elected (p), 21 N 13
Taggard, Genevieve, *Collected Poems* rev.26 D 43
Tallichet, Margaret, married....31 O 47
Talmadge, Eugene, Ickes flays (p)....5 D 16
Tanganyika, Jews, land offered for colonization ....28 N 17
Tapp, Jesse W., heads Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., sketch (p)....17 O 14
Tawfik al Suwaidi, Seyyid, confers on Arab-Jewish problem, 17 O 22; 31 O 17
Taxicab(s), Harnett indicted for bribery.28 N 13
Tax Research Inst. of Amer., poll on taxation to increase production....19 D 47
Taylor, Myron C., asked to aid refugee problem ....28 N 10
Taylor-Sloane Corp., metal alloy photographic film....7 N 41
Tearle, Conway, death....10 O 62
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Television, see Radio
Temperature, suggestions for reading, new words (L)....3 O 4
Temple, Shirley, Christmas presents....26 D 30
Tenant farmers, see Tobacco Road....28 N 28
Tenerowicz, Rudolph G., elected, 21 N 13; election to be investigated, sketch (p), 28 N 14
Tenn. Electric Power Co., accused of subsidizing Chattanooga *Free Press*, 21 N 51; Willkie testifies on sale hold-up, 5 D 15
Tennis, Professionals, Budge becomes, leaders, incomes, 21 N 46; **U.** S. Singles championships, Marble and Budge win, 3 O 54
Terauchi, Count Juichi, recalled....19 D 20
Terman, Lewis M., *Psychological Factors in Marital Happiness* rev. (p)....17 O 51
Texas, law forbidding sale of liquor by glass, 17 O 15; oil production, 24 O 64; vote against duel clause, 21 N 15
Textile(s), du Pont's synthetic silk from chemicals, rayon failings, 3 O 47; du Pont to begin commercial production of Fibre 66, 24 O 66; wool, shrink-proof processes, 17 O 71; Fibre 66 used for toothbrushes, Celanese Corp. produces new synthetic silk, 31 O 52; Owens-Corning to make fibre glass, 7 N 52; manufacturers protest British trade pact, 28 N 53
Theatre, closings to date, historical plays popular, 7 N 38; book *The American Theatre* rev., 21 N 65; famous doorman dies, early curtain suggested, 12 D 31
Theatre (Plays Reviewed & Mentioned)
Abe Lincoln in Illinois, 24 O 53; *American Landscape*, 12 D 31; *Amphitryon 38*, flayed, 7 N 38; *Androcles and the Lion*, 26 D 25; *Big Blow*, 10 O 48; *Boys from Syracuse, The*, 5 D 44; *Case History*, 31 O 55; *Dame Nature*, 10 O 49; *Danton's Death*, 14 N 61; *Devil Takes a Bride, The*, 17 O 50; *Fabulous Invalid, The*, 17 O 50; subtitled, 21 N 65; *Girl from Wyoming, The*, 7 N 39; *Gloriana*, 5 D 44; *Glorious Morning*, 5 D 44; *Great Lady*, 12 D 32; *Hamlet*, 24 O 53; standees invited to dinner, 28 N 28; *Hellzapoppin*, 3 O 30; critics disagree, publicity stunts, 17 O 50; popularity, 14 N 61; props used in, 21 N 65; Eden sees, 19 D 10; *Here Come the Clowns*, 19 D 43; *Herod and Mariamne*, ends run in Wash., 28 N 28; *Idiot's Delight*, Phil Baker plays in, 19 D 43; *I Have Been Here Before*, 24 O 56; *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, 10 O 48; popularity, 14 N 61; *Knickerbocker Holiday*, Roosevelt sees, 24 O 9; 31 O 55; popularity, 14 N 61; *Knights of Song*, 31 O 54; *Leave It to Me*, opens in Boston, revised, 7 N 39; 21 N 66; Obolensky resigns from Russian Nobility Assn. over part in, 19 D 42, *Missouri Legend*, 3 O 30; closes, 14 N 61; *On Borrowed Time*, London flays, 17 O 50; *Oscar Wilde*, 24 O 53; *Our Town*, Wilder acts in, 3 O 56; *Pins and Needles*, Hitler song revised, 17 O 50; Green, Lewis see, 12 D 14; *Rocket to the Moon*, 5 D 44; Odets answers critics, 12 D 32; *Run Sheep Run*, new title, 7 N 38; 14 N 61; *Sing Out the News*, 3 O 30; *Spring Meeting*, 19 D 44; *Tobacco Road*, sharecroppers see, 28 N 28; law suit, 12 D 31; *Victoria Regina*, Broadway reopening, 17 O 50; *When We Are Married*, Priestley acts in, 28 N 28; *Where Do We Go from Here?*, 28 N 30; *You Can't Take It with You*, Harris' wire to cast on closing, 19 D 43; *You Never Know*, 3 O 30
Thanksgiving Day, Roosevelt proclamation ....28 N 10
Thatcher, Herbert, on mending fingers....28 N 40
Theis, Frank, Argentina protests dumping wheat in Brazil (p)....21 N 55
Thermostat, alloy for control....5 D 49
Thomas, Edwin S., McKesson & Robbins..19 D 48
Thomas, Elmer, AAA of 1938 (p)....10 O 10
Thomas, Eugene P., Pan Amer. Conf....12 D 12
Thomas, Norman, N. J. kidnapping case to be heard, 10 O 14; and Hague, 31 O 12
Thomas, R. J., new U. A. W. job....26 D 9

Thompson, Carmi A., SEC enjoins Fidelity thrift plan....26 D 34
Thompson, Cecil ("Tiny"), sold....12 D 57
Thompson, Dorothy, on Czech crisis, 3 O 9; appeals for Grynszpan defense fund, 28 N 16; Grynszpan fund, 5 D 22
Thompson, Ernest O., on Texas oil, 24 O 64; confers on oil problem, 31 O 49
Thompson, James D., daughter born....3 O 45
Thompson, Julian F., McKesson & Robbins.19 D 48
Thompson, Morton, column on editor banned.7 N 36
Thompson, Oscar, *The International Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians* rev...12 D 45
Thompson, William H., runs for Chi. mayor....26 D 12
Thomson, Sir J. J., discovered electron, Cavendish Laboratory, sketch (p)....3 O 37
Thorndike, Edward L., on scientists' salaries....17 O 54
Thorp, Willard, monopoly investigation...12 D 13
Thrift plan, SEC enjoins Fidelity....26 D 34
Tibbett, Lawrence, sings *Falstaff*....26 D 28
Tilley, Eustace, comments on (L)....12 D 7
Time, German asks for girl correspondent (L), 3 O 2; comments on nose descriptions (L), 3 O 6; in time capsule, 3 O 26; blamed for hurricane (L), 10 O 6; out on Thursday, 17 O (c); Dewey Short biography (L), 17 O 4; comments on new format (L), 17 O 4; results of want ad, to publish one a week, "Sirs" salutation in letters questioned, stops printing Roosevelt jokes, Bulkley biography (L), 24 O 2; omission of Life in time capsule report (L), 31 O 2; Richard M. Kleberg biography (L), 31 O 2; Homer T. Bone biography (L), 7 N 2; addressed as "Potbellied Sirs" (L), 14 N 4; job wanted ad, conditions, successful applicant's wife going to Arkansas, men needed for western farms (L), 14 N 6; comments on coming out on Thursday (L), 14 N 10; grammar corrected (L), 21 N 4; Hawthorne quotation as slogan (L), 21 N 8; job wanted ad (L), 21 N 8; anti-South attitude flayed (L), 28 N 2; job wanted ad (L), 28 N 6; London *Daily Express* imitates, 28 N 49; names six good Amer. authors, reason for no election returns (L), 5 D 4; job wanted ad, to stop publishing ads (L), 5 D 6; letters ask foolish questions (L), 5 D 8; Yugoslavian praises reports on Jews (L), 19 D 6; reviews poetry books, 26 D 41
Tire(s), new cotton tire cord....10 O 56
Tiso, Josef, new Slovak Cabinet, 17 O 25; new premier, to fight Communism, 24 O 22
Tobacco, smoking habit-breaking aids, clinical notes, 10 O 26; farmers vote down crop quota, 19 D 12; vote defeats quota, 26 D 10
Tobin, Daniel J., A. F. of L. conv. (p), 17 O 15; on labor peace, 24 O 10
Tolley, Howard R., AAA reorganization..17 O 14
Toombs, Henry J., Roosevelt Dream House.17 O 13
Toomey, John J., Harvard-Cambridge separation resolution....31 O 31
Toothbrush(es), synthetic bristles....31 O 52
Topping, Henry J., Jr., married....26 D 24
Tornado, Charleston, S. C., toll....10 O 13
Torres, Henry, to defend Grynszpan....5 D 22
Toscanini, Arturo, refuses to talk about passport trouble....17 O 55
Town, Cadiz, Ohio prize for proudest, famous people from....12 D 55
Townsend, Francis E., on Calif. pension..14 N 34
Townsend, Robert, Townsend Plan, 17 O 16; defeated, 21 N 13
Townsend Plan, Saltonstall's campaign, platform, political endorsements, 17 O 16; and Calif. $30-Every-Thursday, 24 O 12
Tracy, Dan W., A. F. of L. conv., 17 O 15; Pan-Amer. Conf. delegate, 21 N 11; 12 D 12
Traffic lights, cause automobile accidents..10 O 35
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., drops Lindbergh name, 12 D 42; Wilson new chairman, 12 D 67
Transamerica Corp., SEC threatens to delist stock....12 D 61
Trapp, Georg von, family choir (p)....19 D 37
Treacy, Eleanor, new Time format (L)....17 O 4
Treaty(ies), see also Munich Pact; U. S. with Britain, Canada, trade pacts, other countries, 28 N 53; U. S.-Cuba trade treaty, 12 D 12; Chamberlain defends appeasement, 26 D 15
Tree(s), appeal for cherry trees....28 N 10
Tree, Ronald, and Eden....19 D 10
Tremaine, Morris S., on building....14 N 18
Trevise, Duc de, Safeguard of French Art exhibit, career....5 D 37
Triandafillou, Henry, indicted....10 O 12
Tri-Continental Corp., formed Union Securities Corp. with Selected Industries Inc. for underwriting....17 O 68
Trinchera Ranch, Mrs. Simms suit to establish title....26 D 29
Triple A, starts .... *One-third of a nation*....24 O 24
Trotsky, Leon, Nin Spanish treason trial, 24 O 18; Spanish followers convicted, 7 N 12; and Mme Rivera, Rivera-Breton manifesto, 14 N 29
Troy, N. Y., beavers made alluvial plains..12 D 36
Troyanovsky, Alexander A., asks post change because of son's schooling....7 N 16
Trucking industry, ICC forbids Union Transfer Co. acquisition, 10 O 55; ICC to investigate safety and working hours, 14 N 63; Show to exhibit Diesel engines, 14 N 74; Show described, Diesel engines, 21 N 40
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tucker, Henry S., Oxford Group testimonial....19 D 26
Tucker, Irwin St. J., Chi. diocese poet laureate, sketch (p)....3 O 25
Tuerk, Fred, loses golf marathon....10 O 34
Tugwell, Rexford G., married, accepts N. Y. planning job....5 D 64
Tunis, see France
Tunnel, man works 32 years, finished....12 D 34
Tunney, James J., on youth truancy, 24 O 51; on Distilled Spirits Inst., 24 O 60
Turkey, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations; President, Atatürk recovers, accomplishments, 7 N 17; Atatürk dies, Inönü succeeds, 21 N 22
Turnbull, Agnes S., *Remember the End* rev., career....5 D 69
Turner, Francis McD., new Pepys diaries.3 O 57
Turrou, Leon G., testifies at spy trial....14 N 20
Tweedsmuir, Lord, on writing books....28 N 39
Twentieth-Century-Fox, changes *Suez* for de Lesseps family, 12 D 39; U. S. distribution for Gaumont-British, 19 D 21
21 Club, necktie ruling....17 O 55
Twin, two-headed baby dies....12 D 54
Twyford, Sir Harry, refugee fund (p)...24 O 21
Tydings, Millard R., re-elected....21 N 14
Tydings, Mrs. Millard, Pearson did not court....31 O 14
Typhoid, see Medicine, Diseases

U

Ugaki, Kazushige, resigns post....17 O 24
Uganda, see Africa, East
Ukraine, see Russia
Ulcers, see Medicine, Diseases
Ulster, see Ireland, Northern
Underwriting, investment trusts start....17 O 68
Unemployment & relief, see also Labor, Unions, Workers Alliance of Amer., U. S., Laws—Wages & Hours Act, Works Progress Administration—govt. purchases flayed (L), 10 O 6; Biggers resigns from census, statistics, 17 O 14; Time want ad results, one a week to be printed (L), 20 O 2; report *Occupational Adjustment*, high schools helping pupils find work, 24 O 42; General Motors, Chrysler rehiring, 31 O 49; U. S. Employment Service new peak in placements, 31 O 49; Time job wanted ads, men needed on western farms (L), 14 N 6; financial prospects of college graduates, 14 N 36; Time job wanted ad (L), 21 N 8; 28 N 6; 5 D 6; Lubin, Henderson statistics on industrial control, 12 D 13; Senate hearings on taxation to increase production, obsolete machinery, 19 D 47
Union(s), see Labor
Union City, N. J., Bund booed....10 O 10
Union of South Africa, see Africa, South, Union of
Union Securities Corp., formed....17 O 68
Union Stockyard & Transit Co., strike....5 D 13
Union Transfer Co., railroads forbidden to acquire stock....10 O 55
United Air Lines, tests absolute altimeter, 24 O 35; comments on ad (L), 12 D 7
United Automobile Workers, see Labor, Unions
United Fence Mfrs. Assn., basing-point case.7 N 51
United Labor Council, forms, purpose....26 D 9
United States
Agricultural Adjustment Administration, tobacco-marketing agreement, 17 O 14; song, *I Hadn't Anyone Till You* (L), 14 N 6; tobacco vote defeats quota, 26 D 10
Agriculture, Dept. of, reorganization plans, 17 O 14; domestic "two-price plan" to sell cotton cheap, 14 N 63; Argentina protests dumping wheat in Brazil, 21 N 55; to better Pan-Amer. relations, 12 D 12; farmers vote on crop quotas, program, problem, legislation, Wallace (c), 19 D 13; new laboratories for research on crop outlets, 26 D 10
Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corp., suggested for refugees, 5 D 17; farmer angered by cooperative rule, 12 D 13
Army, see also U. S., War Dept., Air Corps exhibit at Amer. Legion conv., crash, 3 O 10; "White Paper" questioned (L), 10 O 2; Moseley retires, 10 O 11; physical examinations enforced, age limit troubles, Craig retires, Arnold Air Corps head, 10 O 11; Wallgren's work on *Stars & Stripes*, 17 O 36; practices defense "war" in N. C., 24 O 14; Roosevelt inspects equipment, 7 N 7
Attorney General, Cummings resigns, work done....28 N 11
Aviation, air strength compared with world powers....24 O 20
Budget, Roosevelt confers, relief economy.24 O 9
Census, Bureau of, report on commodity distribution, 3 O 52; report on population, 28 N 14
Civil Aeronautics Authority, approves Wash. D. C. airport....10 O 35
Civil Service, Hopkins for putting WPA on....5 D 15
Civilian Conservation Corps, dangers from hunters, Fechner thanks game wardens for no accidents....14 N 19
Coast Guard, *Frango* violates whaling treaty....19 D 24
Commerce, Dept. of, Roper resigns, opinions against Hopkins....26 D 7
Congress, Dies Committee, German-Amer. Bund testifies on activities, backers, German influence, 10 O 9; automobile sit down strikes investigated, Roosevelt on testimony on Murphy, Calif. Communists accused, 7 N 8; Anderson refutes Chi. *Tribune* report on attendance (L), 21 N 4; wants details on Curiosity Club for U. S. revolution, 5 D 51; Martin testifies on Communism in C. I. O., 12 D 14; Graebner testifies against Federal Council of Churches, 19 D 25; Flanagan explains reference to Marlowe, 19 D 43; House of Representatives, election results, 21 N 12; Tenerowicz election to be investigated, 28 N 14; candidates for Minority leader, 5 D 16; plans for committe reorganizations, 12 D 11; Rules Committee, power, chairmanship, 3 O 13; Monopoly Committee, O'Mahoney losing control, explains Comm. purpose, 24 O 59; investigates oil industry, 31 O 49; report on corporations control of employment and production, background, Ford testimony, 12 D 12; hearings on automobile patents, 19 D 47; investigates glass industry patents, 26 D 33; Senate, election results, 21 N 12; temporary Senators arrive, 19 D 10; Senate Civil Liberties Committee, to investigate Associated Farmers, 7 N 8; Madison *Capital Times* challenges Chi. *Tribune* statement, 7 N 36; Senate Finance Comm., sub-committee investigates profit-sharing, 5 D 57
Courts, Roberts confers on budget bill..5 D 12
Dam(s), Bonneville lowers rates....7 N 51
Defense, program suggested (L), 10 O [illegible], Baruch on needs, 24 O 9; Army practices defense "war" in N. C., 24 O 14; Johnson confers with utility heads on, 24 O 59; letter on flayed, praised (L), 31 O 2; Roosevelt on rearming, 7 N 7; Comm. agrees to new equipment orders, discussed, 7 N 51; Roosevelt orders survey of Federal lands and plants, 14 N 17; RFC to lend to public utilities for, 14 N 63; further comments on Anderson letter, Anderson explains (L), 21 N 6; Roosevelt on possibility of air-raids, 28 N 9; plans for WPA rearmament work, 5 D 15; program heads anger soldiers, 12 D 11; Roosevelt plans, military heads not consulted, protests, 19 D 11
Employment Service, new peak in placements....31 O 49
Fact-Finding Board, railroad wage cuts unjustified....7 N 51
Farm Credit Administration, Hill heads..3 O 47
Federal Communications Commission, protests against Welles' broadcast, 7 N 40; new dismissals, purge denied, reorganization, 21 N 36; radio monopoly hearings begin, 28 N 53; to better Pan-Amer. relations, 12 D 12; radio heads testify on monopoly, wears 8-Ball Club button, 26 D 21
Federal Home Loan Bank Board, survey on slum prevention....10 O 55
Federal Housing Administration, work, 14 N 18; mortgage insurance raised, 26 D 7
Federal Power Commission, permission asked for Mesabi pipe line....10 O 62
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., Argentina protests dumping wheat in Brazil....21 N 55
Federal Trade Commission, investigates basing-point cases, 7 N 51; Radio & Periodical Division inspects advertising, 7 N 51; monopoly suit against lead pencil industry, 14 N 63
Foreign Relations, Argentina, protests dumping wheat in Brazil, 21 N 55; Brazil, Argentina protests dumping wheat in, 21 N 55; trade compared to trade with Germany, 12 D 12; Canada, trade pact signed, discussed, 28 N 53; China, loan, 26 D 18; Cuba, trade treaty, 12 D 12; promised loan, 19 D 16; Germany, see also Czechoslovakia, Crisis; spy trial, 14 N 19; Ambassador Wilson recalled, 21 N 11; Ambassadors recalled, reaction to pogroms, 28 N 10; Ambassadors leave, notes on Austrian debt, 5 D 11; spy ring convicted, 12 D 15; Roosevelt fourth protest note, 26 D 7; Great Britain, trade pact signed, discussed, 28 N 53; Japan, Horinouchi new Ambassador, decree against girls wearing shorts, 17 O 24; maintenance of China Open Door Policy demanded, 7 N 14; answer on Open Door Policy, 28 N 18; unfriendly relations over Open Door Policy, 5 D 11; Mexico, buys wheat, payments, 24 O 59; dumps oil, 24 O 66; expropriations settlement, 21 N 12; new expropriations, given to Negroes, 12 D 24; Papal State, possibility of renewing ministers to, 21 N 45; Russia, Ambassador asks change of post, 7 N 16; South Amer., Pan Amer. Conf., plans for better relations, 12 D 12
Home Owners' Loan Corp., Waverly Village housing experiment, 10 O 55; work, 14 N 18; suit for N. Y. refund on salary, 28 N 13
Housing Authority, Waverly Village experiment, 10 O 55; new loans, 14 N 18; "broke but happy," work done, 19 D 11
Immigration, German-Austrian quota, refugee problem, 28 N 10; Census report, 28 N 14
Income, see also Wages; tax-exempt holdings, 3 O 47; Lubin statistics, 12 D 13; Ayres' 1939 forecast, 26 D 33
Interstate Commerce Commission, forbids Union Transfer Co. acquisition, 10 O 55; rr. equipment purchase credit eased, 24 O 59; approves Western Pacific R.R. reorganization plan, 31 O 50; to investigate trucking safety and working hours, 14 N 63; approves Chi. & Eastern Illinois reorganization, 28 N 58; ruling on Jim Crow laws, 5 D 13
Interstate Oil Compact Commission, controls production quotas....24 O 64
Justice, Dept. of, Norman Thomas' kidnapping case to be heard, 10 O 14; accepts Ford, Chrysler finance companies' consent decrees, 31 O 49; antitrust suit against Columbia Gas & Electric, 14 N 63; automobile industry monopoly charges dropped, 21 N 55; building-trade, milk and ice cream monopolies, 28 N 53
Labor, see also Labor; Broun suggests commission to study....24 O 10
Labor, Dept. of, Public Contracts Bd.'s minimum steel wages for govt. contracts....14 N 63
Laws, Agricultural Adjustment Act, of 1938 discussed, 10 O 10; Landon flays, 31 O 12; farmers vote on crop quotas, program, problem, legislation, Wallace (c), 19 D 12; Federal Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, see

United States, Laws, Wages-&-Hours Act; Filipino Repatriation Act, failure, 3 O 10; Maloney Act, Egly to supervise over-the-counter trading, 10 O 55; Natl. Recovery Act, compared to Wages-&-Hours Act, 31 O 10; Public Utility Holding Co. Act., Electric Bond & Share to file SEC integration plan, 24 O 59; Social Security Act, see United States, Social Security; Wages-&-Hours Act, in effect, provisions, Andrews Administrator, compared with NRA, 31 O 9; hearings on coverage of newspapers, 14 N 46; Andrews report on effects, staff, work, provisions (c), 21 N 16; puzzles furniture mfgr. (L), 19 D 2; regulations on overtime, executives, 19 D 14; planned amendment exempting over $150 a month workers from overtime, 26 D 9; Wagner Act, A. F. of L. recommendations, 17 O 15
Maritime Commission, Dollar Line reorganization, 10 O 56; takes over Dollar Line, called Amer. President Line, 14 N 44; McAdoo to run Amer. President Line for, 21 N 13
Military Academy, Columbia defeats in football ....17 O 48
Natl. Anthem, U. S. Flag Assn. rulings on observance during playing of, 24 O 43; to be played in Warner Bros. theatres, 26 D 30
Natl. debt, statistics, limit....26 D 11
Natl. Defense Power Committee, new orders agreed to, discussed....7 N 51
Natl. Emergency Council, to better Pan Amer. relations....12 D 12
Natl. Labor Relations Bd., A. F. of L. recommendations, 17 O 15; new decisions on strikers' reinstatement, 31 O 11; A. F. of L. objects to Smith reappointment, 7 N 11; A. F. of L. demands Endicott Johnson election, 5 D 12; Supreme Ct. regulates powers over utilities 12 D 14
Navy, Roosevelt approves new ship name types, 10 O 11; Roosevelt on need for appropriations, 24 O 9; Rowcliff on sunbathing attire, 24 O 15; Roosevelt inspects equipment, 7 N 7; dirigible ordered, debates on, 14 N 20; Surgeon General Rossiter retires, McIntire replaces, 12 D 11
Philippine Islands, Filipino Repatriation Act failure....3 O 10
Politics, see Elections; Names of Parties
Population, census report....28 N 14
Post Office Dept., cuts rates on books...21 N 69
Presidential booms & rumors, Ickes boomed, 31 O 12; Mrs. Roosevelt suggested, 24 O 9; Ickes not to run, 12 D 17; Garner boom in Texas, 19 D 14
Public Health Service, narcotics farms, 14 N 56; report on cancer, 26 D 38
Public Works Administration, Morgantown, Md. bridge, 24 O 9; Chi. subway, 24 O 33
Rearmament, see U. S., Defense
Reciprocal Trade Pacts, with Canada, Britain, signed, dicussed, other pacts.28 N 53
Reconstruction Finance Corp., to rehabilitate Dollar Line, 10 O 58; to lend to public utilities for natl. defense, 14 N 63
Seal, removed from Newark Post Office floor ....31 O 9
Securities & Exchange Commission, investment trusts, 3 O 47; Hopson refuses to testify as lawyer, 17 O 63; report on Allied Chemical & Dye Corp. published, 17 O 63; holding company regulations, 24 O 9; Electric Bond & Share to file integration plan, 24 O 59; report on Whitney failure, further reforms recommended, 7 N 51; Stock Exchange rebuked for Whitney failure, quoted, 14 N 63; threatens to delist Transamerica stock, 12 D 61; Hanes resigns, Eicher replaces, 12 D 61; Associated Gas & Electric reorganization plan, 12 D 66; cleans up "front money" racket, 12 D 67; enjoins Fidelity thrift plan, 26 D 34
Social Security, Altmeyer threat to stop Ohio contributions, 10 O 14; Roosevelt for revision, 24 O 12; Hamilton flays, 31 O 12; advisory council recommends corrections, faults, 26 D 11
South (The) Southern Conf. for Human Welfare, Negroes attend, Jim Crow laws ....5 D 13
Standards, Bureau of, balloons reach new height, cosmic ray research....7 N 49
State, Dept. of, registration of foreign powers' agents, 17 O 13; list of U. S. agencies for foreign trade, 17 O 13; and Strachey deportation, 24 O 11; British, Canadian trade pacts, 28 N 53; plans to better Pan-Amer. relations, 12 D 12
Supreme Court, opens term, 10 O 10; to hear Strecker case, 24 O 11; Murphy possibility to fill vacancy, 31 O 14; suit for N. Y. refund on HOLC salary, 28 N 13; "shredded wheat" decision, 28 N 56; decides Consolidated Edison may deal with C. I. O. or A. F. of L. despite NLRB ruling, regulates powers over utilities, 12 D 14; decides Negro may study at Missouri Law School, 26 D 20
Taxation, report on tax-exempt securities, 3 O 47; revenue stamp racket, 10 O 12; Treasury report on receipts, 17 O 13; O'Hara deducts race track losses from income returns, 31 O 28; comments on exemptions, 7 N 56; Col. Green estate case, residence dispute, "migratory millionaires," 14 N 21; income deduction asked for false teeth, 14 N 34; chainstores lose Colo. battle, Braun's fight, Patman bill, chain's answers, 21 N 58; Senate hearings on increasing production by, 19 D 47
Temporary Natl. Economic Committee, see United States, Congress, Monopoly Committee
Tenn. Valley Authority, Supreme Ct. hearing postponed, 10 O 10; Willkie testifies on Tenn. Electric Power sale hold-up, 5 D 15
Treasury, Dept. of, report on tax-exempt securities, 3 O 47; deficit, 31 O 49; to better Pan-Amer. relations, 12 D 12
Treaty(ies), British, Canada trade pacts signed, discussed, pacts with other countries, 28 N 53; trade, with Cuba, 12 D 12
War, Dept. of, see also U. S., Army; to ask for funds for Pan-Amer. attachés, 12 D 12; radio controlled planes bought, 19 D 11
Weather Bureau, Reichelderfer new head, work ....26 D 31
Works Progress Administration, peak rolls, monthly turnover, 3 O 10; hurricane aid, 3 O 12; Chi. *Tribune* account false, 3 O 31; comments on Baltimore yacht basin and polo field, 17 O 14; Relief economy, 24 O 9; Shouse's daughter on, 24 O 15; objections to using pick and shovel, 31 O 11; N. Mex. political indictments, Chavez family, 31 O 11; rolls cut, rearrament plans, Hopkins for Civil Service, 5 D 15; relief workers' testimony on, Workers Alliance picks Mr. and Mrs. WPA Workers, 26 D 11; Federal Art Project, insane Bellevue patients' art work exhibited, 7 N 48; Federal Theatre Project, *Big Blow* rev., 10 O 48; *Androcles and the Lion* rev., 26 D 25
U. S. Lawn Tennis Assn., Budge turns pro ....21 N 46
U. S. Lines, *Amer. Banker* aids *Pioneer*, *Amer. Traveler* rescues *Deutschland*, passengers saved ....7 N 22
U. S. Polo Assn., changes handicaps....14 N 57
U. S. Rubber Co., declares dividend, Davis' reorganization, business....5 D 57
U. S. Steel Corp., cuts rail prices, 3 O 47; opens Irvin Works, expansion program, other plants close, 26 D 35
Universe, expanding theories....17 O 53
Universal Art, Inc., Ballet Russe starts..24 O 30
Universities, see Education, Colleges & Universities
Upper Room, The, popularity, discussed...5 D 40
Used cars, see Automobile(s), used
Utilities Employes Securities Co., SEC investigation ....17 O 63
Utrillo, Maurice, *Life & Love of Maurice Utrillo* flayed ....12 D 50

V

Vacuum, pump for vitamin distillation....28 N 26
Valdemaras, Augustine, Nazis favor, career ....26 D 19
Vandenberg, Arthur, on "Yes, but" statesmen, 10 O 14; flays relief, 31 O 12; profit-sharing investigation, 5 D 57
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., nominated Man of the Year (L)....21 N 6
Vanderbilt, William H., wins primary, 10 O 14; elected (p), 21 N 15
Van de Velde, T. H., on happy marriage..17 O 51
Van Doren, Carl, *Benjamin Franklin* rev. (p) ....10 O 65
Van Doren, Dorothy, *Those First Affections*, rev. ....17 O 78
Vanguardia, wards against losing colonies.17 O 19
van Loon, Hendrik W., movie quiz judge.28 N 51
Vann, Robert L., and Pa. politics, career, (p), 31 O 14; confers with Roosevelt, 7 N 7
Van Sweringen system, ICC approves Chicago & Eastern Illinois reorganization ....28 N 58
Van Veen, Stuyvesant, water-color exhibit ....10 O 51
Varè, Daniele, *Laughing Diplomat* rev ...24 O 72
Vasilakos, Steve, on U. S. peace....10 O 9
Vatican City, see Papal State
Vermont, political trend....7 N 10
Vespa, Amleto, *Secret Agent Of Japan* rev.24 O 71
Vidal y Barraquer, Cardinal, and Spanish religion (p) ....26 D 27
Vienna, see Germany, Ostmark
Viereck, George S., praises Munich Treaty.7 N 37
Villalba, José, trial (p)....24 O 18
Vinson, Helen, sues for divorce....19 D 42
Violin, see Music, Instruments
Virginia Electric & Power Co., successful refunding sale ....17 O 69
Virovai, Robert, U. S. debut, career (p)..14 N 48
Viskniskki, Guy T., Portland *Oregonian* post ....3 O 31
Vitalis Hair Tonic, see Bristol-Myers Co.
Vital Statistics, Birth rate, Balbo on birth rate and electricity, 7 N 17; census report, 28 N 14
Death rate, low, 7 N 24; census report, 28 N 14
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Vlachos, Spyros, death....12 D 26
Vlaminck, Maurice, *Winter* wins Carnegie Internatl. prize ....24 O 38
Voilà, article *The Kaiser on Hitler*....17 D 33
Voroshilov, Kliment, Army purge (p)....31 O 20
Voss, Otto H., convicted....12 D 15

W

Wade, Augustus, birthday (p)....12 D 55
Wadsworth, James W., Jr., candidate for House minority leader....5 D 16
Wages, see also U. S., Income, Laws—Wages & Hours Act; leading scientists' salaries, 17 O 54; poets', 17 O 75; Fact-Finding Board finds railway cuts unjustified, 7 N 51; prospects of college graduates, 14 N 36; General Motors guaranteed annual Income Security Plan, 21 N 5[illegible]
Wagner, Robert F., to run....10 O 13
Walker, James J., radio program (p)....14 N 32
Walking, Finley's Manhattan trips....28 N 43
Wallace, DeWitt, Curtis Publishing refuses *Reader's Digest* reprint rights (p).14 N 45
Wallace, Henry A., see also U. S., Agriculture, Dept. of—on cotton domestic allotment, 10 O 11; birthday, 17 O 14; farm program AAA, career (c), 19 D 12
Wallgren, Abian A., comic strip "Hoosegow Herman," career....17 O 36
Walters, Angus, wins Internatl. Fishermen's Trophy, trophy missing, prize money short, 7 N 18; married, 26 D 24
Walton, E. T. S., artificial nuclear disintegration ....3 O 37
War, see also China, Foreign relations, Japan; Peace; Spain, Civil War; Mary Pickford suggests women strike against.10 O 52
Wards Island, television catches fire....28 N 64
Warner Bros., natl. anthem to be played in theatres ....26 D 30
Washington, George, St. Germain praised for aiding ....12 D 55
Washington, D. C., airport site approved, plans, map, 10 O 35; appeal for cherry trees, 28 N 10
Washington Monument, radio fire alarm....24 O 9
Wash. (D. C.) *Times*, column "Eve's Rib".14 N 45
Wastepaper, converter company....12 D 62
Watch(es), Gruen watch rehabilitation, history, business ....28 N 53
Waterbury, Conn., mayor arrested for water-closet graft ....26 D 12
Waters, Samuel M., on building....14 N 18
Watson, Morris, C.I.O. resolution denouncing press ....28 N 12
Waugh, Evelyn, and Beaverbrook....28 N 49
Waverly Village, Baltimore, housing experiment ....10 O 55
Wealth, Couch richest man in Ark....10 O 60
Weather, suggestions for temperature readings, new words (L), 3 O 4; hurricane in North East, damages, science, 3 O 11; trans-Atlantic flying observations, 17 O 42; U. S. Weather Bureau work, air-mass analysis, 26 D 31
Weaver, Henry G., customer research, career, Automobile Show (c)....14 N 66
Weber, Herman C., church attendance statistics ....17 O 26
Weber, Orlando F., SEC report on holdings published ....17 O 63
Webster, Leslie T., encephalitis research..10 O 24
Weco Products Co., synthetic toothbrush bristles ....31 O 52
Weddell, Alexander, and John Smith portrait ....19 D 30
Weidman, Jerome, *What's in it for Me?* rev., 31 O 57; books withdrawn from sale, 26 D 29
Weinberg, Sidney J., and McKesson & Robbins fraud ....19 D 48
Weir, Ernest T., foe of du Pont....21 N 58
Welch, William H., and Johns Hopkins...14 N 53
Weld, Etta, *Musée De Noël* for Christmas shoppers ....19 D 50
Welles, Orson, radio play frightens listeners, 7 N 40; Campbell Soup sponsors program, 14 N 32; *Danton's Death* rev., 14 N 61; comments on radio scare (L), 21 N 4; nominated Man of the Year (L), 28 N 4; schoolmaster compares to puppy, 5 D 52
Welles, Sumner, Batista to be guest, 14 N 17; plans to better Pan-Amer. relations, 12 D 12
Wellman, William A., *Men with Wings* rev., career (p)....7 N 41
Wells, H. G., Welles' dramatization of play frightens radio listeners, 7 N 40; on Beaverbrook, 28 N 45
Wells, Walter, new U.A.W. job....26 D 9
Wenchel, John P., on tax exemption....7 N 56
West, James E., movie quiz judge....28 N 51
West, Mae, starts *Catherine the Great* under new company....24 O 24
West Chester, Pa., and Sullivan....28 N 39
West Point, see U. S., Military Academy
Western Electric Co., plant open to visitors ....31 O 52
Western Union Telegraph Co., and Wages & Hours Act, 31 O 9; Act causes wage increase, 21 N 16
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., time capsule, 3 O 26; financial statement, 10 O 62; profit-sharing plans, 5 D 57; atom-smasher for Carnegie Inst., 26 D 31
Westover, Oscar, death, 3 O 10; Wash., D. C. airport plan, 10 O 35
Weymouth, Frank E., and Colo. River Aqueduct (p) ....12 D 34
Whalen, Grover, see also Expositions, N. Y. World's Fair—and Eden's visit (p)....19 D 10
Whaling, *Frango* violates internatl. treaty, trip described ....19 D 24
Wheat, U. S. sells to Mexico, 24 O 59; Argentina protests U. S. dumping in Brazil, 21 N 55
Wheeler, Burton K., on Barkley....24 O 10
Whistler, James M., quarrel with Eden...12 D 18
White, Byron, poor showing with Pittsburgh Pirates (p)....31 O 42
White, E. B., *Fox of Peapack* rev....10 O 68
White House, plans for British royal visit, 28 N 9; new piano, 19 D 9
White, Joseph J., *Book Digest*....24 O 50
White, Walter, and Gaines' Negro rights case ....26 D 20
White, William A., LIFE quote, *Arkansas Traveler*, about, 31 O 26; *A Puritan in Babylon: The Story of Calvin Coolidge* rev., 28 N 68
Whiteman, Paul, and Grofé....28 N 42
White Plains, N. Y., ask Lindbergh, Ford to return German awards....28 N 10
Whiteville, (N. C.) *News Reporter*, pension petition ....7 N 9
Whitman, Walt, books about rev....31 O 57
Whitney, George, SEC rebukes for brother's failure (p)....14 N 63
Whitney, Mrs. Harry P., hurricane demolishes studio ....3 O 12
Whitney Museum, see Art, Museum
Whitney, Richard, asks new Sing Sing job, 3 O 56; SEC report on failure, 7 N 52; SEC rebukes Stock Exchange for failure, quoted, 14 N 63

Wiener Schnitzel, Bürckel on.....7 N 37
Wier, Albert E., *Macmillan Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians* rev.....12 D 45
Wilbur, Ray L., on Hitler awards.....5 D 50
Wilcox, Francis R., sails to find European markets for farm goods.....14 N 63
Wilcox, Herbert, forms Imperator-Radio Pictures with RKO.....26 D 30
Wilder, Thornton, acts in *Our Town*, 3 O 56; elected to Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters, 26 D 29
Will(s), estate to dancer and theatre manager for kindness, 17 O 73; old student's bequest to Yale, 12 D 48
Williams, Aubrey, see also U. S., Works Progress Administration—flayed for statement on class warfare (p), 5 D 14; and Rearmament, 19 D 11
Williams, John C., deep-sea dredge, career (p).....14 N 28
Williams, William C., *Complete Collected Poems* rev. (p).....26 D 41
Williams, Wythe, *Greenwich Time* rehabilitation, sketch (p).....28 N 43
Williamsburg, Va., Frank L. Wright on restoration.....7 N 37
Willkie, Wendell L., testifies on Tenn. Electric Power sale hold-up, on utilities' plight (p).....5 D 15
Willys-Overland Motors Inc., automobile show.....14 N 74
Wilson, C. T. R., cloud chamber.....3 O 37
Wilson, Sir Horace, doesn't like to travel...3 O 14
Wilson, Hugh R., recalled, 21 N 11; (p), 28 N 10; in U. S., wife in Germany, 5 D 11; confers with Roosevelt, 19 D 9
Wilson, S. Davis, to discuss Phila. deficit, indictments quashed.....28 N 14
Wilson, Thomas B., T.W.A. chairman, career.....12 D 66
Wilson, William H., First Army commander.....10 O 12
Winchell, Walter, on *Hellzapoppin*.....17 O 50
Window display, dept. stores on Fifth Ave., rivalry designers, Fifth Ave. Assn. protests.....5 D 37
Windward Islands, floods cause avalanche..5 D 23
Wine(s), Bordeaux mixture defined.....17 O 51
Winnetka, Ill., progressive school.....31 O 32
Winter, Ella, *Letters of Lincoln Steffens* rev.....31 O 57
Wisconsin, gubernatorial campaign, 10 O 14; Democratic leaders, 17 O 18; political trend, 7 N 10; election results, 21 N 13
Wise, Stephen S., flays Chamberlain, 10 O 15; on Jewish problem, 5 D 18
Wisner, G. Franklin, FCC fires.....21 N 36
Witter, Jean C., Investment Bankers Assn. pres. (p).....7 N 56
Woburn, Mass., mayor orders street lights off on moonlight nights.....19 D 11
Wolcott, Thomas, re-elected.....21 N 14
Wolfe, Harry P. & Robert, Columbus *Journal* Sunday edition, career (p).....21 N 49
Woll, Matthew, A. F. of L. conv.....17 O 15
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, work may merge, history.....12 D 47
Women, Mrs. Alden first railroad executive, 7 N 54; literary groups, 12 D 73
Wood, David, on tax exemption.....7 N 56
Wood, Sir Joseph H., Promenade Concerts, anniversary, career (p).....17 O 44
Wood, Robert, see also Sears, Roebuck—N. Y. Stock Exchange governor (p)...10 O 56
Wood, Rowland, Chi. *Times* editor.....26 D 24
Wood, Sidney, loses.....3 O 54
Woodhead, Sir John, report on partitioning Palestine.....21 N 21
Woodring, Harry, flays Moseley, 10 O 11; and Ely campaign (p).....31 O 13
Woodward, George, flays *Amphitryon 38*....7 N 38
Woollcott, Alexander, work on *Stars & Stripes*.....17 O 37
Woolley, Clarence M., resigns from Amer. Radiator, career (p).....28 N 58
Woolsey, Robert, death.....14 N 52
Worcester, Mass., music festival.....17 O 45
Word(s), Johnson's suggestions for legal abuse.....19 D 42
World Council of Churches, new members, given periodical *Christendom*.....10 O 40
World War, U. S. soldiers killed in compared to auto deaths.....12 D 44
Wright, F. Howell, encephalitis research..10 O 24
Wright, Frank L., on Williamsburg restoration.....7 N 37
Wrightstone, J. Wayne, *Appraisal of Newer Elementary School Practices* rev. (p).....31 O 34
Wullschleger, Arthur, outboard motorboat racing rating.....31 O 42
Wu Pei-fu, Japan names for China's head, career (p).....12 D 22
Wurtele, Allan R., cane-cutter (p).....10 O 50
Wyckoff, Ralph W., serum for encephalitis.10 O 24
Wyler, William, married.....31 O 47
Wyly, Clark, heroism rewarded (p).....12 D 42

X

Xervac, and Crosley.....24 O 67

Y

Yachts and yachting, hull given away, hurricane ruins.....3 O 42
Yates, Margaret T., *Death, Sends a Cable*, rev.....28 N 68
Yeomans, Susan C., death.....14 N 52
Yezhov, Nikolai, and Bluecher, 31 O 20; Beria replaces, purge (p).....19 D 19
York, Alvin C., peace plan.....17 O 56
Young, Joseph D., death.....31 O 47
Young, Loretta, Buckner, arrested.....12 D 15
Young, Owen D., on N. Y. schools.....28 N 36
Young, Communist League, on World Revolution.....5 D 20
Youth Aliyah, work.....14 N 37
Youth Today, first issue.....3 O 42
Yugoslavia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations; History, royal family, fear of Germany; population, described (c), 12 D 21; King Alexander I, and brother, will; 12 D 21; King Peter, and uncle (p), 12 D 21; Prince Paul, visits England, fears Germany, family history, career (c), 12 D 20; Religion, Jew (s), TIME report praised (L), 19 D 4
Yu Han-mou, death.....21 N 18

Z

Zhdanov, Andrei A., heads Press and Propaganda depts., 5 D 20; press commissar (p), 12 D 28
Ziff, William B., *The Rape of Palestine* rev. (p), 21 N 21; comments on (L), 19 D 6
Zimbalist, Mrs. Efram, death.....7 N 47
Zoo (s), London's war defense, 10 O 33; Princeton requests pandas for show, 19 D 43
Zoology, *Animals Without Backbones* rev...26 D 31
Zukor, Adolph, to work in London.....28 N 51

, 1938)

.31 O 42

.12 D 22
.10 O 50
.10 O 24
.31 O 47
.12 D 42

.24 O 67

..3 O 42

.28 N 68
.14 N 52
); Beria
.19 D 19
.17 O 56
.31 O 47
.12 D 15
.28 N 36

..5 D 20
.14 N 37
..3 O 42

ermany,
ly, fear
2 D 21;
2 D 21;
Prince
family
lew (s),

21 N 18

paganda
D 28
ev. (p),

.7 N 47
Prince-

26 D 31
28 N 51